

Gc
929.2
R1557r
1252597

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00856 4350

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center







MISS FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND.

A Genealogy ^C

OF

The Rand Family

In the United States



COMPILED BY

FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND

Assisted by George Curtis Rand.
1848-1907



NEW YORK
THE REPUBLIC PRESS
1898

COPYRIGHT
BY
FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND,
1899.

Wm. H. H. - 10.00

Preface

Although this Genealogy of the Rand family—which is a labor of love—has been uninterruptedly in preparation during several years, its inadequacy to her ideal is fully recognized by its compiler. Its publication has been delayed from time to time in an effort to obtain fuller data with which to bridge over the hiatus existing in certain lines of descent. She has conscientiously investigated every public and private source of information known to her; a voluminous correspondence has been carried on by her with reference to family records; the various public libraries of New York and Boston, and the Historical library of Cornell University have been diligently, and she thinks exhaustively searched in this department, and various New England towns which where the early homes of the race on this side of the Atlantic have been visited, and their church and probate records personally examined. Notwithstanding this careful and protracted search it is still entirely probable that there exist private family memoranda, letters and records which if brought forward would throw much light on doubtful points. In this way—and probably in this way only—the vacancies in the ranks may be ultimately closed up. It is thought that the publication of the material now in hand may stimulate and assist individual research, and any additional data which may be forthcoming will be welcomed and incorporated in a future edition.

It is a matter for deep regret that so little is known with certainty of the English antecedents of the family, but time and persistent labor may yet pierce the mystery.

Thanks are due to the many—so many that it would be difficult to name them—who have kindly given assist-

ance to the compiler, and she is sincerely grateful for their help and the interest they have shown.

In this work it has been the object to make the system of numbering as simple as possible. Each person who is mentioned more than once has his own particular number. For instance, opening the book at random, we find on page 56 Zachariah Rand, whose number is 117, placed at the left side of the page. We read that he is the son of John, No. 62. We therefore turn back until we find No. 62 at the left side of the page. That happens to be on page 37. There we find that John, No. 62, was the son of Thomas, No. 25, and thus we continue. If, however, we wish to find the descendants of Zachariah, looking down the page we find the first child to be Asa-Williams, followed by a number, 199 in this case, at the right side of the page. The second child, Phebe, has no number following, which shows that nothing further is known of her. The name of Asa-Williams will appear again as we shall see by turning over the pages until we come to 199, found at the left side of the page, where we find whatever is known of him, and the names of his children.

FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND.

MONTCLAIR, N. J.,
March, 1898.

A Partial List of Books Consulted for the Present Work.

Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.
Farmer's Genealogical Register.
Durrie's Index to American Pedigrees.
Hotten's List of Emigrants.
Appleton's Memorials of Cranes of Chilton.
Felt's History of Ipswich.
New England Historic Genealogical Register.
Runnel's History of Sanbornton.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
Appleton's Ancestry of Priscilla Baker.
One of a Thousand.
Talcott's Genealogical Notes of N. Y. and N. E. Families.
Chester Manuscript, in College of Arms.
Herald's Visitation of London.
Herald's Visitation of Kent, 1663.
Essex County Institute Publications.
Bell's History of Exeter, N. H.
Cochran's History of Antrim.
Cogswell's History of Deerfield.
Hemenway Genealogy.
Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass.
Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H.
Benedict's History of Sutton.
Munsell's American Ancestry.
Paige's History of Cambridge.
Wentworth Genealogy.
Pierce's History of Grafton, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Hudson's History of Marlboro.
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass.
Hurd's History of Rockingham Co., N. H.
Marshall's Genealogist's Guide.
Hyde Genealogy.
Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H.
Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt.
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass.
History of Washington, N. H.
Ballou's History of Milford, Mass.
Hurd's History of New London, Conn.
Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry.

Pickering Genealogy.
 Report of Commissioners on Public Records.
 History of Bedford, N. H.
 Keyes' Genealogy.
 Heywood's History of Westminster, Mass.
 Soule's Memorial of Sprague Family.
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
 Drake's Founders of New England.
 Atkins' History of Hawley, Mass.
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes on some of the first settlers
 of Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Guppy's Homes of Family Names in Great Britian.
 Adams' Annals of Portsmouth.
 Hinman's Early Settlers.
 Lewis' History of Lynn.
 Cogswell's Nottingham and Deerfield, N. H.
 Stearn's History of Rindge, N. H.
 Copps Hill Epitaphs.
 History of Lancaster, Mass.
 Raine's Wills in Durham, Eng.
 Dowse Genealogy.
 Barmby's Diocese of Durham, Eng.
 Flower's Pedigrees of Durham, Eng.
 Surtees' History of Durham, Eng.
 Gibbons' Diocese of Lincoln, Eng., Early Wills and Mar-
 riage Licenses.
 Jeans' List of Sepulchral Brasses in Lincolnshire, Eng.
 Maddison's Lincolnshire Wills.
 Dodge Genealogy.
 Dodge's Early Settlers in Blue Hill.
 Dodge's Early Records of Dodge Family in America.
 Henry Crane of Milton, and Descendants.
 Dow's History of Hampton, N. H.
 Nourse's History of Harvard, Mass.
 Yorkshire Notes and Queries.
 Yorkshire Archæological Society.
 New Hampshire State Papers.
 Maine Historical and Genealogical Record.
 History of Parsonsfield, Me.
 Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.
 Maine Historical Society.
 Massachusetts Historical Collections.
 Harleian Society, Visitation of Bedfordshire.
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury.

A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States

In the Anglo-Saxon, Dutch, Danish and German languages, the word "rand" signifies a border, margin or edge. It first appears in print in England as a patronymic in the early part of the 15th century, when there were Rands at Rand's Grange, a small township near Bedale, and in York in 1475. In Evelyn's Diary he mentions "his friend Dr. Rand." The name was found in London in 1633; in Ripple, Kent, between 1600 and 1700; in Gateshead, County Durham, from 1578 on; in Northampton and Rowell, Northampton County; in Radwell, Bedfordshire; in Lincolnshire in 1599; in Clavesley, Northampton County; in Halsted, Essex; in Ashen, Essex; in Cromer and Broomhill, Norfolk and Hants; in Thorpe Market, Norfolk; in Norwich; in Barham, Suffolk County; in Inkburrow, Worcester County.

Burke, in the Encyclopedia of Heraldry, gives the coats-of-arms of the family as follows:

Rand, (Vicar of Norton, 1578, Prebendary of Durham, 1606; of Gateshead, County Durham and of London.) Or, a lion ramp. charged with three chev. Crest, out of a coronet, a boar's head in pale.

Rand, or Randes. Sa, a chev. between three crosses, crosslet fitchee ar. Crest, a marigold, stalked and leaved ppr.

Rand. Gyrony of twelve or and sa.

Rande or Rand. Northampton and Rowell, County Northampton. Or, a lion ramp. gu. charged on the shoulder with three chev. ar. Crest, on a ducal coronet, a boar's head coupé, all ar.

Rande. Gu. three chev. ar. within a bordure engr. sa.

Randes. (Radwell County Bedford.) Sa, a chev. erm. between three crosses, crosslet fitchee ar.

Randes. (Bliton, County Lincoln.) Az. on a chev. or, between three hawks' heads erased ar. in each of their beaks a slip of the second, two roses gu. leaved vert.

Randes. (Lincolnshire, 1599.) Az. on a chev. or, three roses gu. a canton erm. Crest, two lion's gambes erect sa. sup-

porting a sword ar. hilt and pomel, or, (another crest, the gambes ppr. holding up a sword.)

Randes. (Clavesley, County Northampton.) Az. on a bend, ar. three mascles gu.

Randes. Vert, a lion ramp. or.

The earliest record of the name of Rand found in America is that of James Rand, who came to Plymouth in the ship "Ann" in 1623, and the next year had a share in the division of land; as his name was not mentioned in the division of cattle in 1627 and no further mention is made of him, it is inferred that he had returned to his native land.

Among those emigrants sent over by Capt. John Mason when he was endeavoring to colonize New Hampshire, was a Francis Rand who settled in that part of Portsmouth then called Sandy Beach, now Rye. Lands were laid out to him in 1653. He thus became a permanent citizen and had a large family of children.

The next in order of emigration is Robert Rand, who with his wife Alice, and several children came to this country in 1635 and settled in Charlestown, Mass., where the family has held a prominent position. The lists of ships arriving during that year are incomplete, and neither the name of the vessel in which they sailed, nor the place of embarkation has been ascertained; even the number composing the party is uncertain.

In 1682, a Henry Rand was living in that part of Concord, Mass., which was set off for Stow, of which place he was an original inhabitant. The records of his family are rather meagre.

Between these three—Francis, Robert and Henry—no connection has been discovered.

Many efforts have been made, particularly by some of the descendants of Robert Rand, to ascertain the English homes and ancestry of these early settlers, but as yet with small success. Many families of the name have been found—even many Robert Rands—but their relation to our emigrants is thus far only conjectural.

In 1657 there was a John Rand living in Braintree, where he still remained in 1662. The fact that he was a mariner is all that can be discovered in regard to him.

Robert Rand and Descendants.

1. **ROBERT RAND**, although not the first to come to America, is given the first place in the genealogy because of the larger number of his descendants and the greater completeness of their history.

Although the records of ships arriving in 1635 are not in existence, it is thought that Robert Rand came at that time because his wife, Alice, was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., that year. Their son, Nathaniel, was born in Charlestown in 1636. In the Town Book of Possessions, dated 1638, mention is made of the property owned by Robert Rand, including one house on west side of Windmill Hill, sixty-six acres and three commons. He died in 1639 or 1640, although the exact date can not be ascertained, owing to the incompleteness of records for both those years. In 1658 widow Alice Rand and her son Thomas, jointly, had a town grant of thirty-four or thirty-five acres of woodlands and nine commons. Alice Rand was a sister of Mary, wife of Capt. Richard Sprague, who was said to be a daughter of Nicholas Sharpe. Both Capt. Richard and his wife left legacies in their wills to various members of the Rand family. Alice Rand died August 5, 1691, at the age of ninety-eight, according to the town record, although her age is given ninety-seven on her gravestone.

Robert and Alice brought several children with them; just how many will possibly not be known positively until the English records are found. Mr. Thomas B. Wyman, in the "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," gives the children as mentioned in Alice Rand's will. Many think, however, that there was another son, Robert, perhaps the oldest. In 1649 there was a Robert Rand living in Lynn, but ten miles from Charlestown, and those who had made the matter a study thought that probably he took his allotted portion upon coming of age, soon after his father's death, and settled in Lynn. This was laid before Mr. Wyman and, as he was particularly interested in the subject, he made a special research in regard to it, with the result that he wrote to a member of the family that he had come to the conclusion that

Robert of Lynn was doubtless the son of Robert of Charlestown, and that he would make the correction in his revision of the "Genealogies and Estates," but death overtook him before he had accomplished it. One fact upon which he based his opinion was a deed dated 1709, in which the name of a grandson of Robert of Lynn occurs in connection with descendants of Robert of Charlestown.

Robert Keayne, a merchant of Boston, who died in 1656, left a legacy in his will to Robert Rand of Lynn. He came to America in 1635, and it is suggested that possibly they came in the same ship.

In this work the children of Robert and Alice are given in accordance with Mr. Wyman's final decision.

Children.

I.	<i>Robert</i>.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
II.	<i>Margery</i> ,	born about 1624.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
III.	<i>Thomas</i> ,	born about 1627.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
IV.	<i>Susanna</i> ,	married February 8, 1652, to Abraham Newell, of Roxbury.							
V.	<i>Alice</i> ,	born 1633.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
VI.	<i>Nathaniel</i> ,	baptized November 3, 1636.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
VII.	<i>Elizabeth</i> ,	baptized December 29, 1639; died May 1, 1702; married December 6, 1661, Nathaniel Brewer in Roxbury.							

Second Generation and Children.

2. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (1), probably came with his parents from England; was a farmer at "Woodend" in the northerly part of Lynn; was living there in 1649, and died there, November 8, 1694. His wife, Elizabeth, died August 29, 1693.

Children.

I.	<i>Robert</i> ,	born about 1653.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
II.	<i>Zechariah</i>.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8

- III. *Hannah*, born August, 1657; married September 18, 1682, Jacob Knight (or Jacob King?) and died August 29, 1683.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, married Joseph Hall. 9
- V. *Mary*, married Nathaniel Kirtland. 10
- VI. *Sarah*, married July 1, 1674, Ephraim Hall.

These may not be given in the order of their birth.

3. **MARGERY**, daughter of Robert (1), born about 1624; died April 12, 1714, aged 90; married about 1646, as second wife, Lawrence Dowse, who died March 14, 1692, aged 78.

Dowse Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born 1647; married (1) Thomas Larkin; (2) — Drew.
- II. *John*, born about 1650.
- III. *Mary*, admitted Church, May 16, 1675; dismissed to Second Church, Boston, June 4, 1691.(?)
- IV. *Joseph*, born about 1654.
- V. *Benjamin*, born July 4, 1656.
- VI. *Nathaniel*, born November 24, 1658.
- VII. *Jonathan*, born about 1661.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born July 26, 1663.
- IX. *Eleazer*, born January 25, 1669.

4. **THOMAS**, son of Robert (1), born about 1627; died August 4, 1683; sergeant; cordwainer; cowherdman, 1645-1647; freeman, 1660; married March 25, 1656, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Eliza (Whitman) Edenden, who died June 26, 1699, aged 63; Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born February 1, 1657. 11
- II. *John*, born October 6, 1659; died December 19, 1659.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized January 6, 1661; died young.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, baptized February 2, 1662; married John Penny. 12
- V. *John*, born May 25, 1664. 13
- VI. *Sarah*, born August 15, 1666; married Thomas White. 14

- VII. *Robert*, baptized April 19, 1668; died of small pox, 1678.
- VIII. *Edmund*, born January 27, 1670; died 1683.
- IX. *Hannah*, born February 21, 1672; married Nathaniel Frothingham. 15
- X. *William*, born September 11, 1674. 16
- XI. *Deborah*, born September 28, 1676; died February 16, 1701.
- XII. *Samuel*, born May 3, 1679. 17

5. **ALICE**, daughter of Robert (1), born about 1633; died August 11, 1721, aged 87. She married June 26, 1660, Thomas Lord, son of Robert and Mary (Ward) Lord, of Ipswich, who died June 4, 1713, aged 80.

Lord Children.

- I. *Thomas*.
- II. { *Nathaniel and Mary*, born October 30, 1666;
- III. { Mary died September 26, 1667.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born August 22, 1668; died August 26, 1669.
- V. { *Joseph and Benjamin*, born September 24, 1670;
- VI. { both died August, 1671.
- VII. *Joseph*, baptized June 23, 1672; died November 2, 1679.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born July 21, 1674; married John Stevens.
- IX. *Joseph*.
- X. *Alice*, admitted Church, August 21, 1743; died, 1755.

6. **NATHANIEL**, son of Robert (1), Charlestown; baptized November 3, 1636; died May 17, 1696; sergeant; freeman, 1668; selectman, 1690; married September 2, 1664, (1st) Mary, daughter of Samuel Carter, who died April 13, 1678; married (2d) Abigail Carter, who died October 16, 1695. A Nathaniel Rand was in King Philip's war under Capt John Cutter, June 24, 1676.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born July 13, died July 27, 1665.
- II. *Mary*, born December 30, 1666; died young.

- III. *Nathaniel*, born August 12, 1668; died young.
 IV. *Samuel*, born 1670; died young.
 V. *John*, born October 17, 1671; died young.
 VI. *John*, born October, 1673. 18
 VII. *Samual*, born February 20, 1676; died young.
 VIII. *Mary*, born November 16, 1677.
-
- IX. *Abigail*, born May 9, 1680; married William Kettell. 19
 X. *Joseph*, born February 4, 1682. 20
 XI. *Thomas*, born August 10, 1685; died of small pox, June 17, 1691.
 XII. *Ebenezer*, born May 14, 1688. 21
 XIII. *Sarah*, born June 16, 1690; died May 12, 1761; married Thomas Call.
 XIV. { *Susanna and Isabel*, born May 28, 1694; died
 XV. { young.
-

Third Generation and Children.

7. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (2), Lynn; born about 1653; died December 6, 1717, in 64th year; married the last of January, 1684, Tabitha, daughter of Thomas Ivory, of Lynn.

Children.

- I. *Robert*, born October 6, 1686. 22
 II. *Zechariah*, born April 15, 1688; buried April 18, 1688.
 III. *Zechariah*, born July 19, 1689. 23
 IV. *Hannah*, born September, 1691.
 V. *Thomas*, born July 23, 1693; died August 13, 1693.
 VI. *Mary*, born August 7, 1695; married December 5, 1715, Thomas Rhodes; and died March 30, 1718. One son, Ephraim.
 VII. *John*, born February 3, 1698; died January 20, 1700.
 VIII. *Lois*, born May 19, 1700.

All born at Lynn.

8. **ZECHARIAH**, son of Robert (2), Lynn; estate administered by widow, 1705-6; married April 2, 1684, Ann Ivory, who married (2), published September 15, 1711, Samuel Baxter.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--|----|
| I. | <i>Daniel</i> , born about 1686. Went to Shrewsbury. | 24 |
| II. | <i>Thomas</i> . | 25 |
| III. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , married (published December 11, 1726)
David Rice, of Weymouth. | |
| IV. | <i>Mary</i> , married July 13, 1735, Ebenezer Tarbox. | |
| V. | <i>Anna</i> , married May 21, 1730, Benjamin Eaton, of
Lynn. | |
| VI. | Possibly <i>John</i> . | 26 |

The order of births may not be correct.

9. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Robert, of Lynn (2); married March 3, 1674, Joseph Hall.

Ball Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born January 12, 1675.
- II. *Joseph*, born Nov. 2, 1676.
- III. *Sarah*, born April, 1679.
- IV. *Zachariah*, born November, 1684.

Joseph Hall, by wife Mary, had also Richard and Isaac.

10. **MARY**, daughter of Robert (2), of Lynn; married January 20, 1675, Nathaniel Kirtland or Kirkland, Jr., and married (2) April 24, 1690, Dr. John H. Burchsted.

Kirtland Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born May 3, 1677.
- II. *Mary*, born February 1, 1680.
- III. *Priscilla*, born April 9, 1683.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born June 22, 1685.

11. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (4), born February 1, 1657; was drowned by a canoe sinking in Mystic River, October 31, 1695; cordwainer, Charlestown; admitted to Church January 29, 1682; married June 17, 167—, Sarah, daughter of William Long-

ley, of Groton, who was admitted to Church March 9, 1684, and married (2) Benjamin Watts, 1701.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born January 27, died February 11, 1680.
- II. *Thomas*, born December 26, 1681; baptised February 5, 1682; was a mariner; Gally "Augustus."
- III. *Edmund*, who died August, 1683.
- IV. *Robert*, born June 18, 1684. 27
- V. *Edmund*, born August 22, 1686. 28
- VI. *William*, born May 4, 1689. 29
- VII. *Joshua*, born March 2, 1692; died prior to 1711.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born September 1, 1694; died September 3, 1695.

12. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Thomas (4), baptized February 2, 1662; married July 4, 1682, John Penney or Pinney; married (2), 1703 or '04, William Sheafe.

Penney Children.

- I. *John*, born March 24, 1683.
- II. *Edmund*, born June 10, 1685.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born June 25, 1687; married John Lewis.

13. **JOHN**, son of Thomas (4), born May 25, 1664; died September 24, 1737; malster; married (1) December 2, 1685, Mehetabel, daughter of John and Hannah (Kettell) Call, who died March 25, 1727, in 59th year; (2) October 14, 1730, Mary, widow of Job Randall, who died September 22, 1757, aged 85 years; of Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Mehetabel*, born March 27, 1687; married Randol Davis. 30
- II. *Sarah*, born and died January 5, 1689.
- III. *John*, born March 7, 1690. 31
- IV. *Hannah*, born February 6, 1692.
- V. *Jonathan*, born April 27, 1694. 32
- VI. *Sarah*, born July 19, 1696; married December 22, 1720, John Lamson. Children at Weston.

- VII. *Rebecca*, born November 4, 1698; died January 14, 1699.
- VIII. *Benjamin*, born March 17, 1700. 33
- IX. *Thomas*, born March 22, 1702; died October 23, 1722.
- X. *Caleb*, born December 6, 1703. 34
- XI. { *Isaac and Rebecca*, born September 4, 1706; both
- XII. { died October 27, 1706.
- XIII. *Rebecca*, born July 31, 1708; died November 2, 1708.
- XIV. *Edmund*, born July 2, 1710. 35
- XV. *Richard*, born November 19, 1714. 36

14. **SARAH**, daughter of Thomas (4), born August 15, 1666; died April 17, 1749; married March 4, 1685, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Frothingham) White, who was born October 15, 1664, and died August 14, 1730.

White Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born December 18, 1685.
- II. *Samuel*, born June 4, 1690.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized February 5, 1693; married Jonathan Kendall.
- IV. *John*, born August 22, 1695.
- V. *Hannah*, born August 22, 1698; married Charles Hussing.
- VI. *Mary*, born January 30, 1702; married William Manning.
- VII. *Rebecca*, born December 1, 1704; died of small pox, January 17, 1722.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born June 2; died June 25, 1708.

15. **HANNAH**, daughter of Thomas (4), born February 21, 1672; died April 23, 1760; married April 12, 1694, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hett) Frothingham, who was born July 2, 1671, and died July 31, 1730.

Frothingham Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born June 8, 1695; died August 15, 1714.

- II. *Elizabeth*, born January 20, 1697; married John Stimpson.
- III. *Nathaniel*, born December 7, 1698.
- IV. *Mary*, born January 19, 1701.
- V. *Joseph*, born July 15, 1703.
- VI. *Sarah*, born December 8, 1705.
- VII. *Benjamin*, born April 6, 1708.
- VIII. *Thomas*, born January 3, 1710.
- IX. *Ruth*, born August 10, 1712; married Thomas Austin.

16. **WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (4), born September 11, 1674; died February 9, 1747; weaver; married ——— Persis (Pierce), widow of John Shepherd, who died June 25, 1748, in 80th year.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born May 21, 1695; married Nathaniel Tufts. 37
- II. *Elizabeth*, born March 23, 1697; married Henry Prentice. 38
- III. *William*, born March 5, 1699. 39
- IV. *John*, born February 11, 1701; died July 1, 1701.
- V. *Deborah*, baptized November 29, 1702; married James Stratton. 40
- VI. *Samuel*, born May 27, 1705. 41
- VII. *Thomas*, born August 22, 1711. 42
- VIII. *Joshua*, baptized September 20, 1713. 43

17. **SAMUEL**, son of Thomas (4), born May 3, 1679; died about 1748; tailor; Boston; was Captain of Foot Company, under Col. Wendell, in 1742; married January 20, 1703, at Boston, Sarah Pain.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born November 10, 1704; died September 3, 1708.
- II. *Sarah*, born November 4, 1706; married October 24, 1728, Joseph Henderson.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born, December 15, 1708; died December 15, 1730.
- IV. *Samuel*, born November 29, 1710; buried September 26, 1720.

- V. *Hannah*, born October 21, 1712.
- VI. *Deborah*, born September 3, 1714; died September 23, 1730.
- VII. *William*, born August 27, 1716; died about 1758; apothecary; army surgeon at Louisburg, 1745.
- VIII. *Mary*, born September 25, 1718; married June 3, 1748, Jeremiah Belknap.
- IX. *Thomas*, born May 24, 1721. 44
- X. *John*, born April 26, 1725; died December 19, 1726.
- XI. *Abigail*, born April 28, 1727; died April, 1808; milliner.

18. **JOHN**, son of Nathaniel (6); cordwainer; boatman; born October, 1673; administration September 1, 1746; married (1) Elizabeth Baker, who died April 3, 1718, in 40th year; married (2) Hannah Rice, June 29, 1720; of Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born November 21, 1704; died young.
- II. *Elizabeth*, born September 27, 1706; died August 15, 1779, gravestone at S. Reading; married May 20, 1728, Stephen Pierce.
- III. *John*, baptized May 14, 1721. 45
- IV. *Thomas*, baptized January 26, 1724. 46
- V. *Hannah*, born September 4, died September 20, 1726.
- VI. *Mary*, born June 30, 1729.

19. **ABIGAIL**, daughter of Nathaniel (6), born May 9, 1680; married (1) William, son of Joseph and Hannah (Frothingham) Kettell, who was born February 3, 1681, and died February 19, 1719; she married (2) Thomas Call, 1728, and died January 21, 1753.

Kettell Children.

- I. *Abigail*, born August 14, 1704; died December 8, 1721.
- II. *Hannah*, baptized December 29, 1706; named in Abigail Call's will in 1754.

- III. *William*, born April 25, 1710; died September 1, 1712.
- IV. *Sarah*,¹ born August 1, 1712; married James Bradish.
- V. *William*, born April 10, 1715.
- VI. *Esther*, baptized December 29, 1717; died December 19, 1721.

20. **JOSEPH**, son of Nathaniel (6), Charlestown; born February 4, 1682; will probated June 14, 1742; was cordwainer; admitted Church January 20, 1706; married March 1, 1704, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Barrett) Brigden, who was born July 2, 1687, admitted to Church November 23, 1707, and died January 21, 1753.

Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born December 8, 1704. . . . 47
- II. *Sarah*, baptized August 10, 1707; died February 5, 1721.
- III. *Nathaniel*, born September 15, 1709. . . . 48
- IV. *Ebenezer*, born August 24, died October 1, 1711.
- V. *Abigail*, born December 13, 1712; married Thomas Wood.
- VI. *Zechariah*, born March 31, 1715; died January 1, 1717.
- VII. *Mildred*, born January 18, 1718; died November 26, 1718.
- VIII. *Mildred*, born September 14, 1719; died July 26, 1720.
- IX. *Zechariah*, born February 28, 1722; in valuation 1771, No. 341, not paying.
- X. *Mildred*, born April 3, 1723; died early.
- XI. *Timothy*, born April 7, 1724; died early.
- XII. *Sarah*, baptized March 29, 1725. . . . 49
- XIII. *Esther*, baptized September 11, 1726. . . . 50
- XIV. *Barrett*, baptized September 3, 1727; died early.

21. **EBENEZER**, son of Nathaniel (6), Boston; born May 14, 1688; died July 11, 1743; married April 20, 1710, in Boston,

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Whaff) Brigden, born in Charlestown, April 23, 1690. See page 229.

Children.

- I. *Abigail*, born January 21, 1711.
- II. *Waffc*, born 1712. 51
- III. *Ebenezer*, born 1715; died prior to 1743.
- IV. *A Child*, buried September 1, 1718.
- V. *Nathaniel*, buried 1718. 52
- VI. *Thomas*, baptised April 2, 1720. 53
- VII. *Elizabeth*, born September, 1728; married April 12, 1749, Samuel Adams, baptized April 24, 1720, son of Samuel and Ruth (Waite) Adams. He died within a year of his marriage, and his widow married Michael Mosley, 1758.
- VIII. *Abraham*, born September, 1728. 54
- IX. *Joanna*, born January, 1730; died December 26, 1790; married August 27, 1752, Anderson Adams, brother of Samuel. Three children.
- X. *Ann*, born April, 1733; died young.

Fourth Generation and Children.

22. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (7), Boston; joiner; born October 6, 1686; died February 11, 1752; gravestone in Granary Burial ground; married January 26, 1709, Susanna, daughter of Richard and Abigail Cheever, who was born August 27, 1682, and died November 18, 1748.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born November 14, 1710; married November 26, 1730, to Robert Mansfield.
- II. *Richard*, born November 19, 1712; died early.
- III. *Richard*, born December 28, 1713; graduated Harvard College in 1734; died January 11, 1736; gravestone in Granary ground.

- IV. *Susanna*, born February 12, 1715; published May 10, 1739, to Immanuel de Rivers; "Forbidden by Benjamin Lord;" married March 18, 1742, Israel Ellenwood.
- V. *Robert*, born November 8, 1719. 55
- VI. *Bartholomew*, born July 30, 1723. 56
- VII. *Zechariah*, born October 22, 1725; died November 25, 1757; sugar-boiler.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born June 12, 1728; married (1) January 10, 1751, Peter Newgar; (2) ——— Cunningham, prior to 1760.

23. **ZECHARIAH**, son of Robert (7); Lynn; born July 19, 1689; died April 6, 1765, age 76; published August 30, 1712, to Elizabeth Richardson.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born August 9, 1713; married February 13, 1739, Samuel Graves.
- II. *Robert*, died, age 21, May 14, 1739.
- III. *Mary*, born July 27, 1728; married September 16, 1749, to Caleb Collins.

24. **DANIEL**, son of Zechariah (8), born in Lynn about 1686. He was in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1718, when house lot No. 11 was granted him. He was one of the founders of the church there, and his son, Solomon, was the first one baptized in that church after its organization and the ordination of the Rev. Job Cushing. He married January 18, 1720, Mary, daughter of Major John and Mary (Eames) Keyes, who was born in 1700 and died March 5, 1757. See page 231.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born October 12, 1721, died infant.
- II. *Solomon*, born March 13, 1723, and baptized December 15, 1723. Probably so named for Solomon, the oldest of his mother's three brothers, who perished in the burning of her father's house in August of that year. 57
- III. *Mary*, born January 25, 1725.
- IV. *Thankful*, born December 6, 1727.

- V. *Sarah*, baptized August 23, 1730; married Timothy Wheelock. 58
- VI. *Phebe*, born January 1, 1733; married July 1, 1755, Samuel Bigelow. 59
- VII. *Rezinah*, baptized August 10, 1735; married Joel Whittemore in 1761, and died December 29, 1768.
- VIII. *Daniel*, born November 10, 1738; died in 1742.
- IX. *Levinah*, baptized October 11, 1741; died 1742.
- X. *Levinah*, born July 14, 1743; married John Keyes Witherby. 60

Daniel Rand married (2) November 1, 1759, Martha Bruce. No records of their deaths in Shrewsbury. They are supposed to have removed to Marlboro and lived with the parents of his first wife, to care for them in their old age.

- XI. *Daniel*, born July 12, 1760. 61

25. THOMAS, son of Zechariah (8); Cordwainer; lived in Salem, 1730-32, afterwards in Woburn and Shrewsbury.

He married (published April 16) 1720, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Parker, of Reading. He died about 1746, as that year guardians were appointed for his children.

Children.

- I. *Rebecca*, born April 23, 1721.
- II. *John*, born October 14, 1722. 62
- III. *Mary*, born January 28, 1724; married at Framingham, November 26, 1751, to John Hemenway, son of Ichabod; had children, John, Susanna and Rhoda.

These three born at Lynn.

- IV. *Thomas*, born December 20, 1728.
- V. *Ebenezer*, born February 28, 1734.
- VI. *Elizabeth*, born August 25, 1737.

These three born at Salem.

- VII. *Hannaniah*, born July 28, 1739, at Woburn; married December 20, 1765, to Martha Osgood, of Lancaster; was in the Revolutionary army.

26. **JOHN**, son of Zechariah (8), of Boston; died June 4, 1730, in 33rd year; married October 24, 1723, Sarah Dudley, who was admitted to Brattle Street Church, May 3, 1724.

Children.

- I. *Susanna*, baptized October 18, 1724.
- II. *John*, baptized May 21, 1727; died June 3, 1730.
- III. *William*, baptized March 8, 1730.

27. **ROBERT**, son of Thomas (11); born June 18, 1684; married May 2, 1709, Elizabeth Welch; sailmaker; Boston.

Children.

- I. *Robert*, born January 29, 1710; died young.
- II. *Thomas*, born May 28, 1711; died September 8, 1711.
- III. *Thomas*, baptized November 9, 1712; buried February 4, 1713.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, baptized June 20, 1714; married January 11, 1732, Simmons Seccomb.
- V. *Rachel*, baptized March 4, 1716; married Henry White, published September 1, 1743.
- VI. *Robert*, baptized January 19, 1718.
- VII. *Joshua*, baptized July 19, 1719; died December 31, 1719.
- VIII. *William*, baptized September 4, 1720; died September, 1721.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized March 25, 1722.
- X. *William*, born July 6, 1723.
- XI. *Mary*, baptized March 7, 1725.
- XII. *Joshua*, baptized February 12, 1727.

28. **EDMUND**, son of Thomas (11); glover; Ipswich, Hampton, N. H.; born June 18, 1684; married September 27, 1708, Martha, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Tuckerman, of Ipswich, who died July 21, 1752, age 66. He died August 12, 1769; will probated August 30, 1769, at Exeter, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born December 13, 1709; married Stephen Smith; four children.

- II. *Martha*, born June 27, 1711; died July 9, 1782; married Benjamin Mason; ten children.
- III. *Mary*, born October 3, 1714; married Jonathan Leavitt; died May 5, 1753; 8 children.
- IV. *Thomas*, born November 7, 1717. 63
- V. *Abigail*, born July 31, 1721.
- VI. *Elizabeth*, born April 22, 1723; married — Boynton.

29. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (11), born May 4, 1689; admitted Old South Church, February 24, 1722; apothecary at sign of the Unicorn near town dock, 1733; Boston; married (1), published December 28, 1711, Sarah, daughter of John Cotta, who died November 3, 1719, in 31st year; (2) Isabella, daughter of William and Isabella Tilley, and widow of Eleazer Armitage, born May 23, 1691; (3) published March 14, 1752, Elizabeth Leeds, daughter of Timothy Foster, of Dorchester, who died at Dorchester, June 9, 1774, in her 86th year.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born December 27, 1712; died January 6, 1714.
- II. *Mary*, born February 5, 1714; married 1734, James Pennyman.
- III. *William*, born March 31, 1715; buried May 7, 1717.
- IV. *Sarah*, born September 22, 1716; married August 13, 1735, Benjamin Lord.
- V. A child, died October 19, 1717.
- VI. *Joanna*, born April 28, 1718; married 1734, Rev. Ward Cotton.

30. MEHETABEL, daughter of John (13), born March 27, 1687; died in Sudbury, March 29, 1790, age 103; married December 8, 1709, Randall, son of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Davis, of Sudbury; born February 3, 1687 and died March 17, 1774.

Davis Children.

- I. *Randall* (or Randol).
- II. *Mehetabel*, baptized July 11, 1714.
- III. *Hannah*, baptized April 22, 1716; married 1749, Nathaniel Rand (48).

31. **JOHN**, son of John (13), Charlestown; born March 7, 1690; died of smallpox January 28, 1722; gravestone with John and James; cordwainer; admitted church December 11, 1715; married June 14, 1711, Ann, daughter of John and Hannah (Hurry) Newell, who was born August 21, 1693, and married (2) James Hay, December 19, 1723.

Children.

- I. *John*, born June 15; died September 8, 1712.
- II. *Ann*, born November 26; died December 9, 1713.
- III. *Ann*, born February 26, 1715; died young.
- IV. *John*, born December 10, 1716; died of smallpox January 22, 1722.
- V. } *Hannah and Mehetabel*, born January 6, 1718;
- VI. { *Hannah* died January 14; *Mehetabel* died January 11, 1718.
- VII. *Isaac*, baptized January 11, 1719. 64
- VIII. *James*, baptized February 19, 1721; died of smallpox January 27, 1722.
- IX. *Ann*, baptized February 19, 1721; married John Rayner. 65

32. **JONATHAN**, son of John (13), Charlestown; born April 27, 1694; died August 17, 1760; hatter; owned covenant May 7, 1721; married Mellecent Estabrook, who was born March 21, 1700, and married (2) John Chamberlain in 1764.

Children.

- I. *Mellecent*, born June 3, 1721; married John Harris June 12, 1740, and died June 20, 1775. 66
- II. *Mehetabel*, born January 20, 1723; married John Carter. 67
- III. *Jonathan*, born March 13, 1724. 68
- IV. *Hannah*, born November 30, 1725; died October 3, 1747; married December 25, 1744, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Barlow) Hurd.
- V. *John*, born January 24, 1727. 69
- VI. *Sarah*, born July 11, 1729; married Battery Powers. 70
- VII. *Thomas*, born August 11, 1731; died young.

- VIII. *Nehemiah*, born December 12, 1732; died September 13, 1734.
- IX. *Nehemiah*, born December 9, 1734. 71
- X. *Thomas*, born February 23, 1736. 72
- XI. *Mary*, born January 15, 1738; died November 13, 1747.
- XII. *Benjamin*, born January 25, 1740; died January 31, 1741.
- XIII. *Benjamin*, born October 20, 1742. 73

33. BENJAMIN, son of John (13), born March 17, 1700; Hassanimisco (Grafton); carpenter; married Abigail —, who married (2), Nathan Carpenter, of Dudley.

Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born October 3, 1725; died September 17, 1736, in 11th year; gravestone at Seekonk.
- II. *Thomas*, born April 2, 1727. 74
- III. *John*, born 1729; died May 11, 1736.

34. CALEB, son of John (13), born December 6, 1703; died at Sherborn, Nantucket, about 1768; married August 4, 1726, Katherine, born February 14, 1708, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Katherine (Waters) Kettell; mason; descendants in Nova Scotia.

Children.

- I. *Katherine*, born October 29, 1726.
- II. *Mehetabel*, born January 9, died January 22, 1729.
- III. *Caleb*, born January 10, 1730. 75
- IV. *Benjamin*, born February 26, 1732. 76
- V. *Thomas*, born February 14, 1734. 77
- VI. *John*, born August 25, 1736. 78
- VII. *Jonathan*, born about 1739. 79

35. EDMUND, son of John (13), born July 2, 1710; died about 1760; cordwainer; admitted Church, February 16, 1735; married (1) April 16, 1733, Sarah Waters, who died May 11, 1738, in 33d year; married (2) October 4, 1745, Sarah Ingols Lunengun, who died in June, 1752.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born March 26, 1736; died young.
- II. *Edmund*, born November 11, 1747. 80
- III. *Elizabeth*, baptized August 27, 1749; died October 4, 1815.

36. **RICHARD**, son of John (13), born November 19, 1714; carter; married June 16, 1736, Mary, daughter of Zechariah and Mildred (Brigden) Davis, baptized June 23, 1717; administration to widow, September 1, 1746.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized April 10, 1737; buried August 5, 1809; school-mistress; lived with Betty Newell in Cow Lane.
- II. *Mehetabel*, baptized December 10, 1738.
- III. *Mildred*, baptized November 29, 1741; died February 16, 1816; published to Jonas Eaton and banns forbidden; taught school in Princeton, where she lived with Gov. Moses Gill, a relative.
- IV. *Richard*, baptized January 15, 1743. 81

37. **MARY**, daughter of William (16), born May 21, 1695; died December 26, 1764; gravestone at Cambridge; married October 18, 1716, as second wife, Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Putnam) Tufts, born February 23, 1692.

Tufts Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, baptized August 4, 1717.
- II. *William*, died October 18, 1719, age 3 weeks.
- III. *William*, born June 3, 1721.
- IV. *Mary*, born January 11, 1723; married John Morse.
- V. *David*, born February 25, 1724.
- VI. *John*, born February 13, 1727.
- VII. *Timothy*, born February 2, 1729.
- VIII. *Persis*, born May 27, 1733; married C. Ranks.
- IX. *Isaiah*, baptized July 20, 1740.

38. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of William (16), born March 23, 1697; died March 13, 1749; married Henry, son of Solomon

and Hepzibah (Dunton) Prentice, born 1693; of Cambridge and Holliston.

Prentice Children.

- I. *Joshua*, born April 9, 1719.
- II. *Caleb*, born February 21, 1722.
- III. *Martha*.
- IV. *Elizabeth*.
- V. *Thomas*.
- VI. *Hepzibah*, baptized January 23, 1732; married Rev. Joseph Foster, of Berwick.
- VII. *Thomas*.
- VIII. *Nathan*.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized January 25, 1741; married September 15, 1757, Charles Hill.

39. **WILLIAM**, son of William (16), born March 5, 1699; graduated Harvard College 1721; clergyman at Sunderland 1724-45; installed 1746 at Kingston, where he remained thirty-three years, until his death by apoplexy March 14, 1779. He was an able preacher, and a learned and talented man. He wrote a very able argument supporting Whitfield in 1743. He married (1) about 1724, Bridget Cook; (2) February, 1779, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Holmes and daughter of John and Mary Waterman; born October 9, 1710.

Children.

- I. *Persis*, born October 19, 1726; died August 26, 1743.
- II. *Mary*, born August 14, 1731; married 1756 Rev. Charles Turner, of Duxbury, Mass., and Turner, Me.; had eight children; died December 15, 1815.
- III. *William*, born October 25, 1733. 82
- IV. *Thomas*, born November 14, 1739; died August 14, 1743.

40. **DEBORAH**, daughter of William (16), baptized November 29, 1702; died about 1748; married October 12, 1721, James Stratton, of Watertown; removed to Lambstown or Pequage, Worcester Co.

Stratton Children.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| I. <i>William.</i> | IV. <i>Elizabeth.</i> |
| II. <i>Stephen.</i> | V. <i>Mary.</i> |
| III. <i>Peleg.</i> | |

41. SAMUEL, son of William (16), born May 27, 1705; died October 3, 1768; married (1) December 10, 1728, Sarah, widow of John Carter, who died October 21, 1762, aged about 68 years; married (2) July 18, 1765, Mary Bradshaw, of Medford.

Children.

- | | |
|---|----|
| I. <i>Sarah</i> , born November 14, 1729; died October 28, 1801; married August 9, 1750, Edmund, son of Edmund and Hannah (Cooper) Frost, who died about 1777. 10 children. | |
| II. <i>Samuel</i> , born July 26, 1731. | 83 |
| III. <i>Mary</i> , born February 26, 1733; married Nehemiah Rand (71). | |
| IV. <i>William</i> , born August 2, 1736. | 84 |

42. THOMAS, son of William (16), born August 22, 1711; graduated Harvard College, 1732; went to Charleston, S. C., and perhaps Northfield, Mass. Descendants unknown.

43. JOSHUA, son of William (16), baptized September 20, 1713; married (1), published September 12, 1736, Sarah Bowen, who died April 6, 1739, in 22nd year; married (2) November 11, 1741, Rebecca, daughter of William Morse, of Cambridge; married (3) September 28, 1757, Mary daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce) Fillebrown.

Children.

- | |
|--|
| I. <i>Sarah</i> , born October 4, 1737; married Thomas Valentine. |
| II. <i>Joshua</i> , born January 13, 1738; soldier at Fort William Henry, 1756; taken prisoner by the French 1757; came home after 1763; returned among his captors and died in Detroit. |
| III. <i>Abigail</i> , born March 28, 1743. |
| IV. <i>Lydia</i> , born November 6, 1744. |

- V. *Susanna*, born November 26, 1746.
- VI. *Caleb*, born March 9, 1751. 85
-
- VII. *Mary*, born August 3, 1758; married May 15, 1788, *Elias*, son of *Moses* and *Mary* (Prentice) *Richardson*.
- VIII. *Moses*. 86

44. **THOMAS**, son of *Samuel* (17), born May 24, 1721; died April 11, 1791; married November 12, 1745, *Ruth Grant*, who died May, 1773; bookbinder; Boston.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, baptized March 17, 1751.
- II. *Samuel*, baptized May 6, 1753; died April, 1773.
- III. *Thomas*, baptized April 3, 1755; died 1784.

45. **JOHN**, son of *John* (18), born May 14, 1721; Charlestown, etc.; married (1) November 14, 1745, *Mary Stratton*; (2) October 30, 1765, *Abigail Cook*, who died in Boston about May 1, 1803.

Children.

- I. *John*, born August 7, 1746. 87
- II. *Mary*, born July 4, 1751.

46. **THOMAS**, son of *John* (18), baptized January 26, 1724; Gloucester; baker; died August 31, 1762; married September 22, 1746, *Sarah Woodhouse*, who died in 1763.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born in Charlestown, March 23, 1747. 88
- II. *Sarah*, born in Gloucester, November 11, 1749.
- III. *Hannah*, born in 1751.
- IV. *William*, born 1753.
- V. *Henry*, baptized May 9, 1756.

47. **JOSEPH**, son of *Joseph* (20), born December 8, 1704; hatter; married (1) July 1, 1731, *Deborah*, daughter of *Samuel* and *Deborah* (Hill) *Nurse*; (2) September 4, 1744, *Sarah*, daughter of *Stephen* and *Mary* (Johnson) *Kidder*, who was born April 22, 1705, and died March 23, 1759; (3) September 20, 1759, *Mary Hill*, widow of *Theophilus Ivory*, and who died about 1782.

Children.

- I. *Deborah*, born February 5, 1732; married Joseph Frothingham.
- II. *Joseph*, born April 2, 1733. 89
- III. *Samuel*, born March 23, 1735. 90
- IV. *Abraham*, born November 25, 1736. 91
- V. *Barret*, born October 29, 1738. 92
- VI. *William*, baptized December 14, 1740; died young.
- VII. *William*, baptized October 11, 1741; died prior to 1749.

48. **NATHANIEL**, son of Joseph (20), born September 15, 1709; died September 5, 1785; leather dresser; married (1) July 20, 1732, Mehetabel, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Whaff) Call, born January 2, 1713; married (2) June 21, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Randall and Mehetabel (Rand) Davis, who died August 15, 1753; married (3) August 8, 1754, Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary (Carter) Sheafe, born June 20, 1713; married (4) June 8, 1757, Hannah Lewis, widow of Josiah Burroughs, who died May 10, 1762; married (5) February 9, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail (Johnson) Hoppin, born November 21, 1729, and died January 28, 1810; of Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born November 21, 1732. 93
- II. *Caleb*, born October 15, 1734; died April 9, 1736.
- III. *Mehetabel*, born February 7, 1737; married Benjamin Sweetser. 94
- IV. *Abigail*, born January 23, 1739.
- V. *Ann*, baptized October 12, 1740; married September 13, 1762, Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Frothingham) Sumner, born November 3, 1739. Ann died November, 1764.
- VI. *Caleb*, baptized November 28, 1742; died May 21, 1743.
- VII. *Abigail*, born April 18, 1744; married Joseph Hopkins. 95
- VIII. *Rachel*, baptized April 20, 1746; married Caleb Manning. 96

IX. *Martha*, born January 17, 1748.

X. *Martha*, baptized June 10, 1750; married John Green. 97

XI. *Elizabeth*, baptized September 1, buried 17, 1765.

49. **SARAH**, daughter of Joseph (20), baptized March 29, 1725; married May 4, 1743, Richard Kettell, born October 26, 1720, son of Richard and Anna (Lord) Kettell. He was in the army.

Kettell Children.

I. *Sarah*, born April, 1744; married James Pickering.

II. *Richard*, baptized March 22, 1747; buried January 15, 1785.

III. *Joseph*, baptized April 2, 1749; was in Revolutionary War.

IV. *Anne*, baptized December 10, 1752; died young.

V. *Anne*, baptized November 17, 1754.

VI. *Timothy*, baptized March 14, 1756.

VII. *Benjamin*, baptized November 28, 1762; died young.

50. **ESTHER**, daughter of Joseph (20), baptized September 11, 1726; married December 12, 1745, Isaac Bradish, born June 25, 1723, son of John and Hephzibar (Billings) Bradish; died about March 1775.

Bradish Children.

I. *Esther*, born December 12, 1746; married John Goodwin.

II. *Rebecca*, born July 31, 1748.

III. *Elizabeth*, born January 15, 1749; died February 15, 1750.

IV. *Elizabeth*, born March 30, 1751; died June 6, 1751.

V. *Isaac*, born November 3, 1752, at Cambridge; schoolmaster, 1806.

VI. *William*, born July 20, 1754.

VII. *Abigail*, born July 15, 1756; died October 2, 1756.

VIII. *Abigail*, born June 14, 1758.

IX. *Ebenezer-King*, born June 24, 1762; died July 16, 1796.

Possibly others at Cambridge.

51. **WAFPE**, son of Ebenezer (21), born 1712; married February 27, 1734, in Boston, Elizabeth Orne.

Children.

- I. *Ebenezer*, born December 7, 1735; died 1813; married Elizabeth Winchester, April 25, 1757, at Reading; admitted Church in South Andover, 1760.
- II. *Elizabeth*, baptized December 20, 1741; married April 8, 1762, Thomas Whittemore, son of Joseph.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized August 14, 1748.
- IV. *Waffe*, baptized December 23, 1750. . . . 98
- V. *Elwanor*, baptized October 7, 1753.
- VI. *A Child*, buried March 3, 1758.

52. **NATHANIEL**, son of Ebenezer (21), born 1718; died September 9, 1795; ferryman; married (1) May 23, 1743, Frances, daughter of Timothy and Frances (Garland) Phillips, born August 29, 1721, died September 5, 1758; married (2) June 21, 1759, Sarah Trowe, widow of Simon Stacey, who died July 17, 1762; married (3) March 28, 1763, Hepzibah Larkin, who died January 10, 1812, age 86. She was daughter of Edward and Hephzibar (Bellows) Larkin and widow of Samuel Larkin.

Children.

- I. *Frances*, born July 18, 1744; died September 30, 1745.
- II. *Ebenezer*, born January 1, 1746. . . . 99
- III. *Nathaniel*, born March 25, 1747. . . . 100
- IV. *Henry*, born June 17, 1748; died September 8, 1749.
- V. *Frances*, born September 17, 1749; married Nathaniel Goodwin. . . . 101
- VI. *Abigail*, born February 18, 1751; married (1) Matthew Clark; (2) Joseph Phipps. . . . 102
- VII. *Samuel*, born April 30, 1753; died September 20, 1754.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born December 30, 1755; married Samuel Carter. . . . 103

- IX. *Samuel*, born September 4, 1757; died September 15, 1758.
-
- X. *Jonathan*, born September 9, 1760.
- XI. *Elizabeth*, born July 10, 1762; married Ebenezer Leman.
-
- XII. *Mary*, born March 13, 1764.
- XIII. *Nancy* (Ann), born December 23, 1765; married Oliver Holden. 104
- XIV. *Joanna*, born June 8, 1767; married Caleb Lamson. 105
- XV. *Thomas*, born March 20, 1769. 106

53. **THOMAS**, son of Ebenezer (21), baptized April 2, 1720; died about 1787; joiner; married February 24, 1747, Anne Devens. Estate administered October 4, 1787, by Dr. Isaac Rand.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, baptized January 24, 1748.
- II. *Anne*, baptized May 21, 1749.
- III. *Samuel*, baptised October 28, 1750. 107
- IV. *Abiel*, baptized June 23, 1754; married Samuel Larkin, Jr. 108
- V. *Mary*, baptized October 19, 1755.
- VI. *Abraham*, baptized April 10, 1757. 109
- VII. *Elizabeth*, baptized December 10, 1758.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, baptized October 30, 1760; married July 29, 1784, John Brinkley, born in London, December 7, 1760. She died November 28, 1799.

54. **ABRAHAM**, son of Ebenezer (21), born September, 1728; married September, 1753, Eunice Porter.

Child.

- I. *Eunice*, baptized February 10, 1755.

Fifth Generation 1252597 and Children.

55. ROBERT, son of Robert (22), born November 8, 1719; died February, 1794; lived in Boston; joiner; lumber dealer; married (1) October 24, 1756, Martha Grice. Her maiden name, Nazro, was published July 3, 1727, to Samuel Grice. She died July 7, 1772. Robert married (2), published May 5, 1773, Mary, daughter of William Simpkins.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized October 30, 1775.
- II. *Mary*, born December 14, 1776; married May 10, 1804, Jeremiah Fitch.
- III. *Robert*, born May 22, 1779; died in Boston, June 3, 1837.
- IV. *Elizabeth-Simpkins*, born July 6, 1781; died at Bedford, April 2, 1859.
- V. *Susanna*, born September 23, 1784; died at Bedford, July 7, 1865.

56. BARTHOLOMEW, son of Robert (22), born July 30, 1723; died June, 1785; a brazier; married October 20, 1766, Mary Gray.

Children.

- I. *Haide* (daughter), baptized June 30, 1771; died March, 1838.
- II. *Bartholomew*, baptized January 31, 1773.

57. SOLOMON, son of Daniel (24), born March 13, 1723; died July, 1801; married September 15, 1741, Deborah, daughter of Jabez Dodge, from Ipswich, who was admitted to Church in Shrewsbury in 1742, and died July, 1810, age 84. See page 230.

Children.

- I. *Daniel*, born October 15, 1742. 110
- II. *Anna*, born October 2, 1744; married 1765 Col. Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton. 111

III.	<i>Ezekiel</i> , born March 24, 1747.	. . .	112
IV.	<i>Solomon</i> , born March 5, 1750.	. . .	113
V.	<i>Wareham</i> , born February 3, 1752.		
VI.	<i>Jasper</i> , born July 2, 1754; died 1756.		
VII.	<i>Deborah</i> , born December 9, 1756; married Daniel Baker.	. . .	114
VIII.	<i>Jasper</i> , born March 10, 1760.	. . .	115
IX.	<i>Artemas</i> , born July 5, 1763.	. . .	116

58. SARAH, daughter of Daniel (24), baptized August 23, 1730; married October 22, 1747, Timothy, son of Samuel and Huldah (Rice) Wheelock; born June 24, 1724. They removed to New Ipswich, N. H., where the wife died. He afterward returned to Shrewsbury and married again.

Wheelock Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born August 21, 1748.
- II. *Jonas*, born October 19, 1750; died April 11, 1764.
- III. *Phebe*, born June 18, 1753; died 1758.
- IV. *Timothy*, born June 12, 1756.
- V. *Joel*, born July 8, 1758.
- VI. *Ithamar*, born February 28, 1761.
- VII. *Lewis*, born August 19, 1763.
- VIII. *Phebe*, born January 9, 1766.

59. PHEBE, daughter of Daniel (24), born January 1, 1733; died June 10, 1770; married July 1, 1755, Samuel, son of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathorn) Bigelow, born June 24, 1731.

Bigelow Children.

- I. *Levinah*, born February 1, 1756; married James Wheeler, of Grafton.
- II. *Mary*, born April 13, 1757.
- III. *Vashti*, born May 19, 1758.
- IV. *Lucretia*, born July 1, 1760; married (1) August, 1781, Adam Harrington; (2) 1794, Capt. Martin Newton.
- V. *Humphrey*, born September 4, 1761.
- VI. *Serena*, born March 16, 1765; married 1786, Benjamin Jennings, Jr., of Brookfield.

60. LEVINAH, daughter of Daniel (24), born July 14, 1743; died June 23, 1775; married May 3, 1768, John Keyes, son of Silas and Thankful (Keyes) Witherby, born February 28, 1743.

Witherby Children.

- I. *Silas*, born February 20, 1769; married Sarah Brigham, of and in Westboro', June 3, 1793; settled there and had Mary, born in 1796, Jeremiah in 1798, Joel in 1800, Jesse-Brigham in 1807, and Esther-Louisa in 1810.
- II. *Danforth*, born August 28, 1771.

61. DANIEL, son of Daniel (24), born July 12, 1760; married Abigail —. He removed from town, perhaps to Worcester.

Children.

- I. *John*, born April 2, 1782.
- II. *Levinah*, born February 13, 1781.

62. JOHN, son of Thomas (25), born October 14, 1722; upon becoming of age lived at Bolton; removed to Westminster, where he bought property in 1747. He was a man of unusual natural ability; was active in public affairs and in the church; took leading part in military concerns; received a commission as captain of a local military company in 1771; he entered zealously into the services of the colonies, and was promoted to colonelship of a Worcester Co. regiment, June 24, 1779, and assigned a position at Claverack, in the valley of the Hudson.

He married probably in 1751, Elizabeth, daughter of deacon Joseph and Abigail (Shattuck) Holden. She died December 14, 1756, aged 26, and he married, in 1766, Tabitha (Hart), widow of Jonathan Stedman, who later married — Gould. He died December 11, 1789.

Children.

- I. *Zachariah*, born August 18, 1752. . . . 117
- II. *Abigail*, died October 8, 1756.
- III. *Elizbacth*, died December 14, 1756.

-
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born February 1, 1767; married Phineas Whiting; lived at Westminster.

- V. *Mary*, born December 20, 1769; married John Cowee, Chittenden, Vt.
- VI. *John*, born December 3, 1772; married Dorcas Hartwell, Worcester, N. Y.
- VII. *Thomas*, born September 29, 1774; married Polly Foster in 1802.
- VIII. *William*, born July 13, 1776; married Lucy Jackson. 118
- IX. *Samuel S.*, born March 16, 1778; died April 23, 1781.

63. THOMAS, son of Edmund (28), born November 7, 1717; will probated April 25, 1796; married December 17, 1741, Elizabeth, daughter of Job Chapman; removed to Deerfield, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized August 21, 1743; died young.
- II. *William*. 119
- III. *Edmund*, baptized January 17, 1746. 120
- IV. *Mary*, baptized July 24, 1748; married Francis Hook.
- V. *Martha*, baptized July 22, 1750; married John Griffin.
- VI. *Ruth*, baptized July 12, 1752; married John Sanborn.
- VII. *Isabella*, baptized September 8, 1754; married Edward Sanborn.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, baptized March 30, 1760; married Jethro Sanborn.
- IX. *Abigail*, baptized July 25, 1762; married Eli Bickford.

64. ISAAC, son of John (31), baptized January 11, 1719; will probated May 5, 1790; a noted physician; Charlestown; Cambridge; married (1) April 17, 1740, Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Damon, who died January 16, 1753, age 38; married (2) January 10, 1754, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, born December 16, 1726, and died November 17, 1756; married (3) May 9, 1758, Jane Flucker, born January 25, 1725, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Luist) Flucker, died March 23, 1805. Surgeon in Revolutionary Army.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Margaret</i> , born May 7, 1741; married Nathaniel Austin. | 121 |
| II. | <i>Isaac</i> , born April 18, 1743. | 122 |
| III. | <i>John</i> , born February 6, 1745. | 123 |
| IV. | <i>Edward</i> , born June, 1747; died August 21, 1747. | |
| V. | <i>Edward</i> , born December 11, 1748; died April 11, 1749. | |
| VI. | <i>Edward</i> , baptized September 9, 1750. | 124 |
| VII. | <i>Ann</i> , born January 8, died January 13, 1753. | |
-
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, baptized October 12, 1755; died May 18, 1772.
-
- IX. *Ann*, born October 30, 1762; died January 15, 1763.
- X. *James*, born April 28, 1766; died July 30, 1768.

65. **ANN**, daughter of John (31), baptized February 19, 1721; married February 23, 1738, John Rayner, son of John and Abigail (Soley) Rayner, born July 4, 1714, and died November 20, 1760.

Rayner Children.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| I. | <i>John</i> , born January 15, 1739; died August 17, 1761. |
| II. | <i>Thomas</i> , born November 10, 1740. |
| III. | <i>Abigail</i> , born April 28, 1744; died November 17, 1764. |
| IV. | <i>James</i> , born November 4, 1745. |
| V. | <i>Anne</i> , born December 5, 1747; in census 1789. |
| VI. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born November 30, 1750; died April 21, 1754. |
| VII. | <i>Isaac</i> , born March 28, 1753. |
| VIII. | <i>Hannah</i> , born October 13, 1758. |

66. **MELLECENT**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born June 3, 1721; died June 20, 1775; married June 12, 1740, John Harris, a potter, son of Thomas and Mary (Dowse) Harris, baptized March 8, 1713, died November 1, 1780.

Barris Children.

- I. *Mellicent*, born February 1742; married Robert Ball in 1767.
- II. *Mary*, born June, 1744.
- III. *John*, born May 1747.
- IV. *Thomas*, baptized October 15, 1749.
- V. *Jonathan*, baptized October 15, 1752.
- VI. *Mary*, baptized November 13, 1757; died November 26, 1787.
- VII. *Hannah*, baptized March 15, 1761.

67. **MEHETABEL**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born January 20, 1723; married John Carter, son of John and Sarah Carter, a joiner, and a soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757.

Carter Children.

- I. *John*, born August 6, 1742.
- II. *Caleb*, born February 24, 1745.
- III. *Mary*, born September 1747.
- IV. *Mary*, baptized September 3, 1749.
- V. *Samuel*.
- VI. *Mehitable*, baptized April 19, 1752.
- VII. *Jonathan*, baptized January 6, 1754.
- VIII. *Mehitable*, baptized June 13, 1756; married Nathan Whittemore.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized April 8, 1759; married John Whitcomb about 1781.
- X. *Mary*, baptized December 20, 1761.
- XI. *Joseph*, baptized July 8, 1764.
- XII. *Hannah*, born September 30, 1770; died August 14, 1830.

68. **JONATHAN**, son of Jonathan (32), born March 13, 1724; died August 9, 1764; married September 20, 1748, Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Boylston) Call, born January 20, 1730; Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born September 2, 1749; married May 6, 1772, Thomas Miller; died February 11, 1796. No children.

- II. *Esther*, born August 7, 1751.
- III. *Jonathan*, born August 3, 1753. . . . 125
- IV. *Thomas*, born July 10, 1755. . . . 126
- V. *Mary*, born March 17, 1757; died April 10, 1758.
- VI. *Mary*, born September 29, 1758; died November 28, 1809.
- VII. *Mellicent*, baptized March 30, 1760; lived with Esther; kept shop near town dock and in Bow, corner of Arrow streets; died November, 1838.
- VIII. *Richard*, baptized January 10, 1762; died early.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized August 21, 1763; married John Allen.

69. **JOHN**,^{*} son of Jonathan (32), born January 24, 1727, in Charlestown, Mass.; took degree at Harvard College in 1747. He settled in Lyndborough, N. H., about 1757 as first Congregational minister of that place, and soon after married Sarah, daughter of Col. John Goffe, of Derryfield, now Manchester. He removed to Derryfield in 1765 and never preached regularly afterward. He was Justice of the Peace under George III.; removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1778, where he died in October, 1805. His wife died about three years later.

Children,

- I. } *John and Jonathan*, born June 24, 1762. John
- II. } died October, 1780. 127
- III. *Mille*, born February 5, 1764. 128
- IV. *Robert*, born May 13, 1767. 129
- V. *Sarah*, born January 20, 1774. 130
- VI. } *Nehemiah and Thomas*, born May 22, 1776. { 131
- VII. } { 132

70. **SARAH**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born July 11, 1729; died November 3, 1789; married June 19, 1759, Battery Powers, son of Thomas and Abigail (Fosket) Powers, overseer of almshouse and inn-holder. He married (2) July 11, 1790, Abigail Rand, widow of Benjamin Rand, and died in Boston about December, 1807, aged 72. (73).

Powers Children.

- I. *Eliza*, born January 15, 1761; married Nathaniel Rand (170).

- II. *Battery-Manning*, born September 9, 1762.
- III. *Sarah*, born June 23, 1764.
- IV. *Thomas*, baptized June 29, 1766.
- V. *Sarah*, baptized March 12, 1769.
- VI. *Sarah*, baptized September 19, 1773.

71. NEHEMIAH, son of Jonathan (32), born December 9, 1734; clergyman; hatter; corporal in Brigden's Co., 1757; owned "Bunker's Hill" in Charlestown; was driven out after the British had burned houses, shops, etc.; removed to Lyndeboro', N. H., where he died July 10, 1794; was a representative from Lyndeboro' in New Hampshire legislature, and for many years a Justice of the Peace. He married (1) November 24, 1757, Mary Rand, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Carter) Rand (41), born February 26, 1733; married (2) May 27, 1774, Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Prentice, of Charlestown, Mass., and widow of Dr. James Frost, of Cambridge, who died July 2, 1770, aged 38. She died at Lyndeboro, October 20, 1787, in the 49th year of her age. Nehemiah married (3) October 21, 1791, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Thomas Prentice. She died at Nehemiah Frost's, in Temple, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Nehemiah*, born November 26, 1758; died November 20, 1759.
- II. *Mary*, born February 21, 1764; married Richard Batten. 133
- III. *Elizabeth*, born October 31, 1766; married Joseph Epps. 134
- IV. *Nehemiah*, born August 5, 1769; died August 1769.
- V. *Jonathan*, baptized October 11, 1772; died early.
- VI. *Irene*, married Nehemiah Frost. 135
- VII. *Nehemiah*, born January 14, 1777. 136
- VIII. *Margaret*. 137

72. THOMAS, son of Jonathan (32), born February 23, 1736; died May 6, 1799; married April 13, 1769, Rachel Dorrell, who died July 12, 1813. He was a leather dresser.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born March 17, 1770; died March 2, 1771.

- II. *Thomas*, born July 6, 1772.
- III. *Jonathan*, born August 12, 1773. . . . 138
- IV. *William*, born March 12, 1775. . . . 139
- V. *Jacob D.*, born March 30, 1778. . . . 140
- VI. *Hannah*, married September 12, 1803, William Belcher, a tailor.

73. BENJAMIN, son of Jonathan (32), a baker; Falmouth; born October 20, 1742; died July 5, 1776; married December 17, 1765, Abigail, daughter of Deacon John and Esther (Call) Frothingham; she married (2) in 1790, Battery Powers (70).

Children.

- I. *Abigail*, married ——— Hobby.
- II. *Esther*, married Samuel Phipps. . . . 141
- III. *Mary*, married Joseph Parker. . . . 142

74. THOMAS, son of Benjamin (33); Weston; housewright; born April 2, 1727; died March 23, 1805; married (1) April 25, 1750, Esther Carter, daughter of Daniel, who was born April 19, 1730 and died June 3, 1771; married (2) April 11, 1772, Elizabeth Estabrook, daughter of John and Prudence Estabrook, who was born November 12, 1735, and died October 4, 1815.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born July 29, 1752; died November 5, 1778.
- II. *Benjamin*, born May 22, 1754. . . . 143
- III. *Daniel*, born February 23, 1756. . . . 144
- IV. *Thomas*, born March 4, 1758. . . . 145
- V. *Esther*, born May 22, 1760; married June 15, 1780, John Dean; died February 10, 1797.
- VI. *Jonathan*, born November 6, 1761. . . . 146
- VII. *John*, born September 25, 1765; died February 11, 1841.
- VIII. *Nathaniel*, born February 23, 1767; died about 1857, Cornish, N. H.
- IX. *Elisha*, } born Dec. 23, 1770; { died Mch. 18, 1781.
- X. *Elijah*, } born Dec. 23, 1770; { died Mch. 13, 1771.
- XI. *Elizabeth*, born December 7, 1774; died August 1, 1826; married Josiah Lawrence.
- XII. *Elijah*, born August 20, 1776. . . . 147

75. CALEB, son of Caleb (34), born January 10, 1730; of Holmes Hole; married Mary ———.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>David.</i> | 148 |
| II. | <i>Silas</i> , born August 7, 1754; of Hudson, N. Y. | 149 |
| III. | <i>Peter.</i> | |
| IV. | <i>Katherine</i> ; married April 6, 1774, Joseph Newcomb; died March 7, 1831. | |

76, 77, 78, 79. BENJAMIN, THOMAS, JOHN and JONATHAN, sons of Caleb (34), removed to Nova Scotia about 1760, where their descendants are numerous. This branch of the family has been investigated by one of its members, Dr. Benjamin Rand, of Harvard University.

80. EDMUND, son of Edmund (35), born Nov. 11, 1747; died November 14, 1800; of Malden; married April 11, 1771, Mary Jenkins, who died February 16, 1811, aged 73.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Ezra</i> , born September 20, 1775. | 150 |
| II. | <i>Ezekiel-Jenkins</i> , born July 5, 1776. | 151 |
| III. | <i>Edmund</i> , born April 26, 1778. | 152 |

81. RICHARD, son of Richard (36), baptized January 15, 1743; died July 27, 1808; married April 20, 1768, Relief, daughter of Abner and Mary (Wilder) Sawyer, who was born at Sterling, Mass., December 30, 1747, and died July 31, 1814; removed from Newfane, Vt., to Wardsboro', Vt., February, 1801.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | <i>Luke-Sawyer</i> , born March 30, 1769, at Sterling, Mass. | 153 |
| II. | <i>Thomas-Davis</i> , born January 25, 1772, at Lancaster, Mass. | 154 |
| III. | <i>Mary</i> , born April 8, 1774, at Sterling. | 155 |
| IV. | <i>Richard</i> , born May 1, 1776, at Boylston, Mass. | 156 |
| V. | <i>Relief</i> , born October 29, 1781, at Holden, Mass. | 157 |
| VI. | <i>Mildred</i> , born June 8, 1788, at Newfane, Vt. | 158 |
| VII. | <i>Prudence</i> , born January 19, 1793, at Newfane, Vt. | 159 |

82. WILLIAM, son of William (39), born October 25, 1733; died March 10, 1769; of Kingston; married September 10, 1761, Judith, daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper and widow of Dr. John Sever. She died February 16, 1764.

Children.

- I. *Lucey*, born May 18, 1762.
- II. *William*, born January 16, 1764. 160

83. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (41), born July 26, 1731; will probated June 30, 1772; married July 12, 1759, Rebecca Watson.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born July 3, 1761; died early.
- II. *Rebecca*, born November 21, 1763; died November 25, 1801; married September 27, 1781, Jabez, son of William and Hannah (Hewson) Frothingham; 3 children.
- III. *Susanna*, born September 10, died October 23, 1765.

84. WILLIAM, son of Samuel (41), born August 2, 1736; died 1772; married December 18, 1756, Anna, daughter of Simon Coolidge of Watertown, who died May 11, 1831.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born February 12, 1760. 161
- II. *Elizabeth*, married November 9, 1780, Richard Loring, of Newburgh.
- III. *Nancy*, died early.
- IV. *William*. 162
- V. *Sarah*, married 1789, Daniel Corwin.

85. CALEB, son of Joshua (43), born March 9, 1751; died October 9, 1807, at Cambridge; married March 9, 1772, Hannah, daughter of James and Mary (Prentice) Pierce, who died May 13, 1802, age 57.

Children.

- I. *Hannah* born November 13, 1773; married 1800, Royal Morse, of Cambridge; twelve children.
- II. *Mary*, born April 14, 1776; married November 19, 1797, in Boston, Andrew Roulstone; thirteen children.

- III. *Rebecca*, born May 1, 1780; died February 16, 1868, age 87 years, 10 months.
- IV. *Abigail*, born September 24, 1783; died July 6, 1864.
- V. *Elizabeth*, born May 24, 1787; died May 1868 at Cambridge.
- VI. *Caleb*, born July 9, 1790. 163

86. **MOSES**, son of Joshua (43); blacksmith; died suddenly in Carter's blacksmith shop February 3, 1794, age 35; married in Boston in 1781, Elizabeth Allen.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-Allen*, married Thomas Edmunds, 2nd.
- II. *Moses* (probably), who, by wife Mehetabel, had in Malden, 1. Fanny-Titus, born March 24, 1811, 2. Elizabeth-Allen, born July 25, 1817.

87. **JOHN**, son of John (45), born August 7, 1746; died February 23, 1815; married November 3, 1766, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Frost) Howard, who was baptized August 19, 1750, and died January 30, 1803. He was of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1766; went to Virginia, Maryland, etc.; tobaccoist near drawbridge in Ward 5, in Boston, in 1780.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, baptized February 11, 1770; married April 8, 1789, Joseph Henley Seymour; lived in Philadelphia.
- II. *George*, died prior to 1814.
- III. *Hannah*, baptized January 16, 1774, at Charlestown.
- IV. { *Polly*, baptized April 11, 1779, married April 14, 1793, to Henry Hovey.
- V. { *Edward*, baptized April 11, 1779.
- VI. *Johnson*, baptized January 6, 1782. 164
- VII. *Lydia-Hammett*, baptized October 31, 1784; married May 9, 1804, John Noyes Welch, son of Francis and Susanna (Rankin) Welch, born December 10, 1780; several children.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, married December 14, 1804, John Johnson.
- IX. *Gardner-Hammond*, born October 20, 1788. 165

88. THOMAS, son of Thomas (46), born March 23, 1747; Gloucester; married May 24, 1770, Judith Row; died January 12, 1806, Gloucester.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, rope-maker; died prior to 1846, leaving widow Abigail and daughter Mary.
- II. *Sarah*, married William Warner.
- III. *Mary*, died unmarried November 11, 1867, nearly 93 years old.
- IV. *Deborah*.
- V. *Catherine*, died 1854, age about 64; will devised to three sisters and Mary Rand Grover, daughter of brother Thomas.
- VI. *Judith*, married John Bishop.

89. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (47), born April 2, 1733; in army; in Brigden's Company in 1757; corporal in John Taplin's Company 1760; married December 8, 1757, Martha, daughter of Dr. Francis and Abigail (Boylston) Moore, who married (2) Benj. Sweetser, 1778.

Children.

- I. *Martha*, married William Allen, 1792.
- II. *Abigail*, married Elijah Loring, 1797.
- III. *Joseph*. 166

90. SAMUEL, son of Joseph (47), born March 23, 1735; sea captain; Newburyport; died on passage from St. Lucia, where he had been kept prisoner of war by the British, 1781; married October 30, 1760, Mary Bradish, who married (2) Joshua Eaton, 1787. No children.

91. ABRAHAM, son of Joseph (47), born November 25, 1736; of Salem; married January 2, 1760, Mary Hunt, daughter of William and Eunice (Bowditch) Hunt; died blind; will proved February 6, 1804. No children.

92. BARRET, son of Joseph (47); Medford; born October 29, 1738; died March 1, 1788; soldier 1757; married September 15, 1760, Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hopkins. She was born February, 1740, and died in Medford,

August 9, 1814. It is said that Barret served in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born March 14, 1761; married ———
Dunham.
- II. *Joseph*, born December 6, 1762. 167
- III. *Susanna*, born February 18, 1766; married Con-
verse Francis. 168
- IV. *Ruth*, born October 5, 1768; buried March 22,
1821.
- V. *Samuel*, born January 28, 1770. 169

93. **NATHANIEL**, son of Nathaniel (48), born November 21, 1732; died July, 1764; leather-dresser; married (published June, 1754) Mary, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Shepherd) Wyer, baptized February 20, 1737.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized December 15, 1755; married
William Kitchen.
- II. *Nathaniel*, baptized February 13, 1757. 170
- III. *Abigail*, baptized May 27, 1759.
- IV. *Mehetabel*, baptized August 30, 1761; married
George Rex.
- V. *Eleazer*, baptized September 25, 1763; presiding
elder of Shaker Community in Harvard, Mass.,
1792-1806.

94. **MEHETABEL**, daughter of Nathaniel (48), born February 7, 1737; died June 11, 1765; married (published May 24, 1758) Benjamin Sweetser, son of Seth and Hannah (Bradish) Sweetser, born March 19, 1731; he married (2) (published March 17, 1778) Martha Moore Rand, who died October 20, 1811, age 72. He died August 5, 1815, age 83.

Sweetser Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born August 3, 1759.
- II. *Francis*.
- III. *Mehetabel*, married Capt. William Bain.
- IV. *Hephzibah*, born January 8, 1762; Newburyport;
died June 25, 1838.
- V. *Seth*, born June 13, 1764; died December 17,
1765.
- VI. *Joseph*.

95. **ABIGAIL**, daughter of Nathaniel (48), born April 18, 1744; married June 24, 1766, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hopkins, born January 29, 1742; Salem; Schenectady.

Hopkins Children.

- I. *Abigail*, baptized July 19, 1767; married John Low, prior to 1803.
- II. *Joseph*.

96. **RACHEL**, daughter of Nathaniel (48), baptized April 20, 1746; married November 24, 1772, Caleb Manning, son of William and Elizabeth (Kettell) Manning. He was baptized October 26, 1746; chaisemaker; Salem.

Manning Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, died early.
- II. *Abigail*, married Henry Hammatt.
- III. *Elizabeth*, married Jacob G. Hale, 1838.
- IV. *Mary*, born in Salem; died June 24, 1874, aged 89 years.

97. **MARTHA**, daughter of Nathaniel (48) baptized June 10, 1750; died 1801; married August 29, 1769, John Green, son of William. He was in the Revolutionary army.

98. **WAFTE**, son of Waffe (51), baptized December 23, 1750; Lunenburg; was in Revolutionary army; married (1) Sally Whittemore; married (2) Martha Dodge.

Children.

- I. *Sally*, married Benjamin Floyd.
- II. *Betsey*, died single, aged 37, December 26, 1813.
- III. *John*, born December 17, 1781. 171
- IV. *Martha*, married John G. Loring, October 19, 1812.
- V. *Samuel*. 172
- VI. *Child*.
- VII. *Child*.

99. **EBENEZER**, son of Nathaniel (52), born January 1, 1746; died October 3, 1825; of Nantucket; married Septem-

ber 28, 1769, Hannah Waters, who died September 9, 1825, aged 75.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born August 17, 1771; married (1) Henry Cleaveland; (2) Solomon Folger, Jr.
- II. *Frances*, married (1) Abr. Russell; married (2) William Beauchamp.
- III. *Susan*, born August 23, 1776; married August 10, 1797, Sylvanus Russell, Jr.
- IV. *Ebenzer*, born May 30, 1779. 173
- V. *Nathaniel*, born June 3, 1782. 174
- VI. *Polly*, born March 31, 1785; married (1) Robert C. Fisher; married (2) Capt. Solomon Folger.
- VII. *Charles*, born December 18, 1788. 175
- VIII. *Nancy*, born December 12, 1790; married Jonathan Paddock, son of Nathaniel.

100. NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel (52), born March 25, 1747; brick-maker; Norwich, Conn.; married Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Hastings) Brooks, who died about 1779.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-Brooks*, born July 4, 1777. 176
- II. *Mary*, married in New York.

101. FRANCES, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born September 17, 1749; died October 8, 1776; married February 27, 1772, Nathaniel Goodwin, son of John and Abigail (Webb) Goodwin, baptized April 15, 1744.

Children at Cambridge.

102. ABIGAIL, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born February 18, 1751; died April 8, 1815; married (published September 18, 1773) Capt. Matthew Clark, boat-builder, who died of yellow fever, August 19, 1798, age 48. She married (2) about December 1804, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Phipps, born January 11, 1752.

103. SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born December 30, 1755; married (published August 29, 1778) Samuel Carter,

son of John and Mehetabel (Rand) Carter. He was a baker and died February 10, 1818, age 63.

Child.

- I. *Samuel*, who died in 1842, aged 63.

104. NANCY, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born December 23, 1765; married May 12, 1791, Rev. Oliver Holden, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth. He was born September 18, 1765; died September 4, 1844; a Baptist; much interested in psalmody, composer of "Coronation."

Holden Children.

- I. *Nancy*, born March 27, 1792.
- II. *Oliver*, born February 2, 1794.
- III. *Nathaniel-Rand*, born December 20, 1795.
- IV. *Thomas-Freedom*, born January 9, 1798.
- V. *Elizabeth-Mary*, born March 23, 1800.
- VI. *Henry*, born January 20, 1803.

105. JOANNA, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born June 8, 1767; died February 25, 1826; married February 27, 1794, Caleb Lamson, son of John and Frances (Webb) Lamson, baptized April 27, 1760.

Lamson Children.

- I. *Frances-Webb*, born December 10, 1794; married Enoch Pearson.
- II. *Hepza-Rand*, born August 12, 1796; married Abraham Larkin.
- III. *Nancy-Holden*, born March 2, 1800.

106. THOMAS, son of Nathaniel (52), born March 20, 1769; married Mary Larkin.

107. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (53), baptized October 28, 1750; died January 1, 1798; married October 28, 1773, Abigail Parker, daughter of John and Abigail (Center) Parker, born August 3, 1750, and died September 8, 1795; of Charlestown, Mass. See page 231.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, baptized April 10, 1774.
- II. *Thomas*, born February 21, 1777; married Mary Hammatt, June 12, 1801.
- III. *Abigail*, born February 18, 1779.
- IV. *Fanny*, born June 13, 1781; married William Hammatt.
- V. *John-Parker*, born May 10, 1785.
- VI. *Samuel*, born March 25, 1791; baptized with John-Parker, June 12, 1791. 177
- VII. *Hepzibah-Larkin*, baptized March 30, died August 16, 1793, aged 6 months.

108. ABIEL, daughter of Thomas (53), baptized June 23, 1754; died April 14, 1801; married January 13, 1773, Samuel, son of Samuel and Hephzibah (Larkin) Larkin, born February 6, 1749.

Larkin Children.

- I. *Anne*.
- II. *Thomas*.
- III. *Samuel*, married April 21, 1802, Sarah Adams.
- IV. *Hephzibah*.
- V. *Betsey*.
- VI. *John*.
- VII. *Edward*.
- VIII. *Abiel*.

109. ABRAHAM, son of Thomas (53), baptized April 10, 1757; Charlestown; married when away in army, Elizabeth ———, who died 1801.

Children.

- I. *Nancy*, born February 24, 1779; married December 28, 1801, John Fillebrown.
- II. *Elizabeth*.
- III. *Mary*.
- IV. *Abial* (son).
- V. *John-Brinckly*, died September 17, 1796.
- VI. *Benjamin-Howard*, born February 18, 1792. 178

Sixth Generation and Children.

110. DANIEL, son of Solomon (57), born October 15, 1742, in Shrewsbury; removed to Rindge, N. H., where he died 1811; married May 21, 1767, Susanna, only daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Bigelow) Hemenway, who was born April 16, 1746, and died October 4, 1817. In the Revolutionary war he was an ensign in the Lexington Company, a lieutenant in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in 1776, and a captain in Col. Moore's regiment in 1777, and was several years a member of the Committee of Safety. In the Militia he was major in 1782, and a colonel as early as 1785. He represented the town in the Legislature ten years, and was elected seven times to the Board of Selectmen. (*See Hemenway Genealogy*).

Children.

- I. *Ruth*, born 1768; married, as his second wife, William Moore; died 1844.
- II. *Wareham*, born January 30, 1770; died, unmarried, February 9, 1792.
- III. *Asenath*, born October 22, 1771; married Henry Smith. 179
- IV. *Rezinah* (or Keziah), born October 2, 1773; married Joseph Parker. 180
- V. *Liberty*, born June 3, 1775; died, unmarried, May 21, 1804.
- VI. *Anna*, born November 7, 1777; married January 26, 1800, Lewis Colburn; removed to Plainfield, N. Y.; died 1801.
- VII. *Gates*, born September 17, 1779. 181
- VIII. *Susanna*, born August 27, 1781; drowned in a well, June 17, 1784.
- IX. *Asa*, born August 6, 1783. 182
- X. *Candace*, born August 1, 1785; died, unmarried, June 26, 1805.

- XI. *Grata*, born May 10, 1787; married Rev. Luke Ainsworth Spofford. 183
- XII. *Matilda*, born December 20, 1794; married Timothy Bancroft. 184

111. **ANNA**, daughter of Solomon (57), born October 2, 1744; died August 10, 1777; married April 2, 1765, (Col.) Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. He was born April 2, 1743; married (2) Mercy Rawson, and died October 9, 1811; in Militia from 1786 to 1800.

Wheeler Children.

- I. *Jonathan*, born February 19, 1766; married Hannah H. Abraham.
- II. *Gardner*, born December 12, 1768; married Betsey Drury.
- III. *Ezekiel*, born November 6, 1770; married Lucretia Thurston.
- IV. *Elhanan-W.*, born September, 1772; graduated Harvard College; visited France and West Indies; held a lieutenancy in American army commanded by Major-General George Washington, in 1798; resided in Charleston, S. C.
- V. *Jasper*, born October, 1776; died August 20, 1801, on Island of Tobago, where he was engaged in mercantile business.

112. **EZEKIEL**, son of Solomon (57), born March 24, 1747; settled in Rindge, N. H.; died March 17, 1826; married Anna Demary, who died September 23, 1833. He was ensign at battle of Bunker Hill, and lieutenant in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment in 1778.

Children.

- I. *Ezekiel*, born November 26, 1780. 185
- II. *Asaph*, born November 24, 1782. 186
- III. *Absolom*, born September 3, 1784. 187
- IV. *Jasper*, born August 11, 1791. 188

113. **SOLOMON**, son of Solomon (57), born March 5, 1750, in Shrewsbury; died April 27, 1827; married June 2, 1774, Sallie Adams of Grafton, who died February 18, 1815; settled in

Rindge, N. H.; was a member of the Lexington Company, and after the war was a captain of the Militia; Selectman 1782.

Children.

- I. *Sally*, born April 8, 1776; married Silas Demary.
- II. *Debby*, born January 17, 1778; married Jacob Perkins.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born February 6, 1781; married Wm. Wilson.
- IV. *Lucy*, born July 24, 1785; married Greene Towne.
- V. *Leonard*, born March 15, 1788. 189
- VI. *Polly*, born March 14, 1790; married James Bowers.
- VII. *Andrew*, born August 4, 1792; died March 19, 1793.

114. **DEBORAH**, daughter of Solomon (57), born December 9, 1756; married July 19, 1774, Daniel Baker.

Baker Children.

- I. *Ashbel*, born August 4, 1775.
- II. *Anna*, born August 17, 1778.
- III. *Azubah*, born July 31, 1780.
- IV. *Artemas-Dodge*, born January 20, 1783.
- V. *Abner*, born August 28, 1785.
- VI. *Asa*, born June 11, 1788.
- VII. *Jasper-Rand*, born March 25, 1792; married Elizabeth W. Howard, of Worcester, 1814.

115. **JASPER**, son of Solomon (57), born March 10, 1760, Shrewsbury; died April, 1838; married (1) April 30, 1783, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Knowlton) Knowlton, who was born March 15, 1765, and died March 7, 1802; married (2) May 15, 1803, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Hepzibar (Baker) Adams, supposed to be from Dracut. He was a private in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's company, in 1777, and received a pension.

Children.

- I. *Anna*, born February 14, 1784. 190
- II. *Mchitable* (Hitty), born January 28, 1787. 191

- | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|-----|
| III. | <i>Candace</i> , born August 5, 1788. | . | . | 192 |
| IV. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born October 21, 1789. | . | . | 193 |
| V. | <i>Mary</i> , born June 24, 1791; died infant. | | | |
| VI. | <i>Mary</i> , born October 18, 1794. | | | |
| VII. | <i>Wareham-Dodge</i> , born June 22, 1796. | . | . | 194 |
| VIII. | <i>Jasper-Raymond</i> , born June 6. 1801. | . | . | 195 |

- IX. *Artemas-Tyler*, born March 2, 1804; died, unmarried, at Worcester, about 1836.

116. ARTEMAS, son of Solomon (57), born July 5, 1763, at Shrewsbury; died October 7, 1837; married Louisa Spring, who died at Newport, Canada, February 23, 1854.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Artemas-Dodge</i> , born April 18, 1794. | . | . | 196 |
| II. | <i>Gardner-Wheeler</i> , born August 6, 1798, possibly at Grafton, or Rindge. | . | . | 197 |
| III. | <i>Marshall-Spring</i> , born December 14, 1810, at Newport, Canada. | . | . | 198 |

117. ZACHARIAH, son of John (62), born August 18, 1752; Westminster; removed to Pittsford, Vt., about 1809, where he died April, 1826; married June 22, 1778, Jerusha, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Flint) Sawyer, who died August 13, 1844. He was a soldier in Revolutionary war, and prominent in town affairs.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Asa-Williams</i> , born March 7, 1779. | . | . | 199 |
| II. | <i>Phebe</i> , born November 24, 1781; married Jonas W. Whitney; resided Westminster; died December 4, 1835. | | | |
| III. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born July 24, 1785. | . | . | 200 |
| IV. | <i>Jerusha-Flint</i> , born May 14, 1787; married Asahel Puffer; three children; died November 19, 1866. | | | |
| V. | <i>Tamcr-S.</i> , born September 7, 1789. | | | |
| VI. | <i>Lucinda</i> , born September 24, 1791; died July, 1870. | | | |
| VII. | <i>Susannah</i> , born October 18, 1793. | | | |
| VIII. | <i>Betsey-H.</i> , born October 16, 1795. | | | |
| IX. | <i>John-Stark</i> , born July 20, 1799; died November 19, 1864. | | | |

- X. *Ebenczer-Blanchard*, born December 4, 1802. . 201
 XI. *Rachel* (Diantha ?), born June 3, 1805.

118. WILLIAM, son of John (62), born July 13, 1776; married November 29, 1798, Lucy, daughter of Sebez and Elizabeth (Bacon) Jackson. After a brief residence in Westminster, they removed to Rutland, Vt., where he was living in 1809; one child, Jacob, born in Westminster, February 27, 1799; possibly others.

119. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (63); Deerfield, N. H.; married Mary.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>William</i> . | | 202 |
| II. | <i>John</i> . | | 203 |
| III. | <i>Edmund</i> , born January 4, 1802. | | 204 |
| IV. | <i>Sally</i> . | | |
| V. | <i>Hannah</i> . | | |
| VI. | <i>Polly</i> , married Gordon Haley, of Epping. | | |
| VII. | <i>Betsey</i> , married James Dalton. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Nancy</i> , married Levi Palmer, of Northwood. | | |

120. EDMUND, son of Thomas (63) baptized January 17, 1746; will proved May 19, 1802; of Chichester, N. H.; married Lydia.

Children.

- | | |
|------|---|
| I. | <i>Thomas</i> . |
| II. | <i>Bathsheba</i> , married — Smith. |
| III. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , married Wm. Edwards. |
| IV. | <i>Polly</i> , married Jeremiah Blake. |
| V. | <i>Nancy</i> . |
| VI. | <i>Sally</i> . |
| VII. | <i>Esther</i> . |

121. MARGARET, daughter of Isaac (64), born May 7, 1741; died December 26, 1812; married November 19, 1766, Nathaniel Austin, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Austin, a pewterer, baptized July 19, 1741, and died March 5, 1816.

Austin Children.

- | | |
|----|--|
| I. | <i>Margaret</i> , born May 19, 1770; married Samuel Adams. |
|----|--|

- II. *Nathaniel*, born March 19, 1772; was Hon. Brigadier-General of Third Division Massachusetts Troops, High Sheriff of Middlesex, State Senator and Representative.
- III. *Isaac*, baptized April 3, 1774; drowned at Havre, February 6, 1796.
- IV. *William*, born March 2, 1778, at Lunenburg.
- V. *David*, born April 5, 1783.
- VI. *Mary*, baptized Cambridge, April 8, 1781; married Isaac Brooks.

122. ISAAC, son of Isaac (64), born April 18, 1743; died December 11, 1822; physician; graduated Harvard College 1761; married Anna Adams, daughter of John, and grand-daughter of Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham. She died August 2, 1825.

Children.

- I. *Anna*, baptized August 9, 1767; married Dr. William Jackson, August 9, 1790, and died 1842.
- II. *Isaac*, baptized December 2, 1770; Harvard College 1786; died 1800.
- III. *James*, baptized December 2, 1770.
- IV. *Edward*, baptized August 22, 1773; merchant; killed in duel June 14, 1801, by Charles Miller, Jr., at Dorchester.
- V. *John*, born April 3, 1775. 205
- VI. *Jane*, born January 12, 1777; died April 9, 1797.
- VII. *Joseph*, died aged 17, October, 1795.
- VIII. *Charles*.
- IX. *Susanna*, married John Parkman, of Brighton.
- X. *Margaret-Devins*, baptized December 17, 1782; married (1) July 2, 1816, by Catholic rector, to Wm. Hyacinth LeRoy, of Bordeaux, France; married (2) — Farris; died August 26, 1834.

123. JOHN, son of Isaac (64), born February 6, 1745; of Dominica; married Elizabeth Malcolm, a Scotch woman; may have married again.

Children.

- I. *Isaac*, born May 8, 1769. 206

- II. *John-Young*; captain; married an English lady, and lived in London, England; had a daughter, Margaret, and possibly others.
- III. *David-Ferguson*; a lawyer; lived at St. Christophers or St. Kitts; married a Miss Archibald.
- IV. *Frances*; not married; lived in England or Scotland, where she died.
- V. *Mary-Margaret-Polina*; married Samuel Long; lived in St. Kitts.

124. EDWARD, son of Isaac (64), born September 4, 1750; died December 3, 1829; married (1) September 20, 1781, Ruth Sprague, who died September 5, 1789; married (2) October, 1792, Martha Parsons, who died February 27, 1829; both daughters of Dr. John Sprague; lived in Newburyport.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Sprague*, born June 23, 1782. 207
- II. *Isaac*, born September 7, 1784; died July 14, 1818; seaman; father sole heir.
- III. *John*, born 1786. 208
- IV. *Margaret-D.*, born February 3, 1798; married John Andrews.
- V. *Jane*, born December 17, 1802; married David Wood.

125. JONATHAN, son of Jonathan (68), born August 3, 1753; died August 13, 1800; Boston; carpenter; married April 11, 1782, Nancy Moor, who died September 18, 1803, aged about 40.

Children.

- I. *Nancy*, married June 13, 1803. John Flavel Jennison, dancing-master.
- II. *Elizabeth*, married May 8, 1814, Charles Sprague.
- III. *Nabby*, changed name to Frances; married November 8, 1812, Wm. B. Callender.
- IV. *Sarah-M.*, born 1785; married November, 1802, William Moor; died November 3, 1814.
- V. *William-M.*, born 1795; died April 22, 1827; fisherman; married October 3, 1813, Mary Richardson, of Billerica.

- VI. *Thomas*, born 1796; died May 29, 1819.
- VII. *Jonathan*, published February 4, 1826, to Eliza F. Newell.

126. THOMAS, son of Jonathan (68), born July 10, 1755; died 1822; of Salem. Descendants not known.

127. JONATHAN, son of John (69), born June 24, 1762, at Lyndborough, N. H.; Bedford, N. H., Antrim, N. H., etc.; died in Antrim, June, 1848; married Sarah, daughter of Deacon Ephraim Abbot, of Amherst, N. H., now Mt. Vernon.

Children.

- I. *Mille*, born April 29, 1795; married Robert Parker, of Bedford.
- II. *Esther-P.*, born December 3, 1796; married ——— Tollman, of Nelson. Living in 1880.
- III. *Jonathan*, born January 11, 1799; drowned in Merrimack river, June 6, 1810.
- IV. *John*, born January 27, 1801; distinguished as a portrait-painter; lived some years in London, Eng.; died in New York.
- V. *Ephraim*, born December 17, 1803; married Catharine Gray, Augusta, Me. Left descendants.
- VI. *Sarah*, born February 3, 1806; died February 8, 1832.
- VII. *Dorothy*, born May 15, 1809; died May 16, 1811.
- VIII. *Philanda-P.*, born July 9, 1811; died April 6, 1832. Was fine scholar and teacher.

128. MILLE, daughter of John (69), born February 5, 1764; died December 9, 1833; married in Bedford, N. H., Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Campbell) Gordon, who died January 24, 1826, aged 58; Washington, N. H., etc. See page 230.

Gordon Children.

- I. *Alfred*, born in Bedford, November 4, 1794; married March 24, 1824, Mary Jones; died December 17, 1880.
- II. *Sarah*, born in Washington, December 26, 1796; married Enos Reed, of East Cambridge, Mass.; died May 5, 1881.

- III. *Nancy*, born April 5, 1799; married (1) February 8, 1826, Robert Wasker; married (2) September 8, 1841, Roswell Grosvenor.
- IV. *Mary*, born December 9, 1801; married March 17, 1824, John Nichols, of Claremont, N. H.; died October, 1875.
- V. *Nathaniel*, born April 13, 1804; died October 8, 1805.
- VI. *Emily*, born September 5, 1806; married April 16, 1829, — Prentiss, of Billerica, Mass.; died January, 1844.

129. ROBERT, son of John (69), born May 13, 1767; lived in Bedford, N. H., Washington, N. H., and Orange, Vt.; married Anna, daughter of John Gordon, born June 11, 1772; died at Swanton, Vt., in 1814, while connected with the army during last war with Great Britain. His widow married (2) November 14, 1814, Joseph Bailey, of Hillsboro, N. H., and died December 17, 1842. See page 230.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Sarah.</i> | |
| II. | <i>Adam.</i> | |
| III. | <i>James.</i> | 209 |
| IV. | <i>Calvin.</i> | |
| V. | <i>Thomas.</i> | |
| VI. | <i>Mary.</i> | |
| VII. | <i>Diadenia.</i> | |
| VIII. | <i>Fanny.</i> | |
| IX. | <i>Robert.</i> | |
| X. | <i>Anna.</i> | |

130. SARAH, daughter of John (69), born January 20, 1774; married Rev. Samuel Abbot, of Mt. Vernon; was living in 1851; nine children; names not ascertained.

131. NEHEMLAH, son of John (69), born May 22, 1776; died January, 1869, at Newport, N. H.; married in New Boston, Mary Putnam, a descendant of General Putnam.

Children.

- | | | |
|----|---------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Edgar.</i> | 210 |
|----|---------------|-----|

- II. *Nehemiah*, died at Newport, N. H., July 25, 1865; aged 64 years; married Roxy George, of New Boston; no children.
- III. *Mehetable*, married — Patterson; died at Nashua, a number of years ago.
- IV. *Mary-Putnam*, born May 27, 1811. 211
- V. *Sarah*, died young.
- VI. *Betsey*. 212
- VII. *Lydia*, married — Waldrig; died in Illinois.

132. THOMAS, son of John (69), born May 22, 1776; Baptist clergyman; graduated Brown University 1803; settled in West Springfield, Mass., now Holyoke, in 1803, where he remained until 1828; North Salem in 1829; he died May 31, 1857; he married November 12, 1803, at New Boston, N. H., Salome Whipple, who was born at Hamilton, Mass., June 21, 1780, and died November 9, 1861.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born October 10, 1804; died November 19, 1849.
- II. *John-W.*, born November 17, 1806, 213
- III. *Aaron*, born December 24, 1808. 214
- IV. *Robert*, born February 26, 1811; married March 8, 1837, Lucia Thomas; died February 27, 1846.
- V. *Thomas*, born July 16, 1813. 215
- VI. *Stephen*, born December 19, 1815. 216
- VII. *Adoniram-J.*, born March 11, 1818; died March 9, 1852.
- VIII. *Salome-J.*, born July 2, 1823. 217

133. MARY, daughter of Nehemiah (71), born in Charlestown, February 21, 1764; married at Lyndeborough, N. H., to Richard Batten, Jr.

Batten Children.

- I. *Child*, who died in infancy.
- II. *Mary*, born May 29, 1788; died August 22, 1817; married February 13, 1810, Amasa Downes, of Francestown, N. H. They had, I, Rhoda-Billings, born March 17, 1811, who married Peter

Truax, and died at Sharon, Wis., April 30, 1861; II, Mary-Rand, born December 2, 1813, died in Cameron, December 9, 1843; III, Amasa, born August 12, 1816; a cabinet-maker; married Catherine Wilcox; died at Fruitport, Mich., July, 1872.

134. ELIZABETH, daughter of Nehemiah (71), born October 31, 1766; died June 24, 1849, at Orleans, N. Y.; married at Lyndeborough, N. H. Joseph Epes (Epps), who was born March 24, 1763, and died at Orleans, November 22, 1831.

Epps Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born August 17, 1787; died young.
- II. *Nehemiah*, born June 12, 1789; died young.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born April 3, 1791; married Ira Houston; died May 9, 1873, at Denmark, Iowa.
- IV. *Daniel*, born October 28, 1793; died March 18, 1863, at Denmark, Iowa.
- V. *Hannah*, born April 15, 1796; married Chas. Whitmarsh; died May 30, 1867.
- VI. *Lewis*, born July 17, 1798; died November 21, 1871, at Denmark, Iowa.
- VII. *Nehemiah*, born April 9, 1801; married Eliza Farington; died March 27, 1864, at Francestown, N. H.
- VIII. *Francis*, born July 20, 1803; died July 13, 1871.
- IX. *Joseph*, born December 13, 1806; of Watertown, N. Y.
- X. *Mary*, born June 7, 1811; married — Monroe; lives Concord, N. H.

135. IRENE, daughter of Nehemiah (71), married Nehemiah Frost, to whom Nehemiah Rand gave one-third of his farm at his death; removed to Temple, N. H., where they died without children.

136. NEHEMIAH, son of Nehemiah (71), born January 14, 1777; died July 13, 1850, at Francestown; married May 1,

1801, Sarah Batten, who was born April 8, 1780, and died May 4, 1870.

Children.

- I. *Nehemiah*, born at Lyndeborough, N. H., February 18, 1802. 218
- II. *Richard-Batten*, born at Francestown, N. H., April 11, 1804; married (1), January 10, 1830, Mary J. Balding, who died at Hollistown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1834; married (2), April 10, 1837, Ellen Bryant, of Wayne, Me., who died in 1886. He lived at Winthrop, Me.; he died February 11, 1881.
- III. *John*, born in Francestown, March 22, 1807. 219
- IV. } Two infant daughters, born April 24, and died
- V. } April 24 and 25, 1811.
- VI. *Thomas-Prentice*, born September 21, 1814, 220

137. **MARGARET**, daughter of Nehemiah (71), married November 18, 1806, Deacon John Clark, of Lyndeborough, N. H. She died August 31, 1846.

Clark Children.

- I. *Mary*, born October 4, 1807; died September 28, 1841; married March 8, 1832, Martin Ames, of New Ipswich, N. H.
- II. *Hannah*, born June 16, 1809; married May 24, 1832, William W. Johnson, of New Ipswich. They had Hannah-Arabella, born November 5, 1833; died March 25, 1842, and Mary-Willis, born February 23, 1843; died March 3, 1843.
- III. *Deborah*, born October 12, 1811; died June 18, 1865; married January 1, 1835, Henry Adams, of New Ipswich. They had Louisa-Deborah, born December 23, 1837; Mary-Hannah, born February 11, 1844; Henry-Clark, born June 7, 1846, died May 30, 1850; Carrie E., born January 29, 1848.
- IV. *John-Prescott*, born April 11, 1814; married December 5, 1839, Mary Emerson Rockwood. They had John-Rockwood, born 1840, died

1840; John-Emerson, born June 29, 1842; Mary-
Ellen, born September 14, 1844; William-Willis,
born March 3, 1846; Abbie-Rockwood, born
November 13, 1848; Frank-Preston, born Sep-
tember 24, 1850; Charles-Herbert, born Feb-
ruary 14, 1852; Henrietta, born February 9,
1854; Elizabeth, born May 2, 1856.

V. *Peter-Hobart*, born December 11, 1816; died
August 26, 1891; married Sarah Barnes Patten,
of Temple, N. H. They had Margaret-Barnes,
born March 12, 1847; Harriet-Patten, born
November 27, 1850; Annie, born Septembr 3,
1853, a musical prodigy, who sang in public
when three years old. She died in Boston,
March 16, 1860.

VI. *James-Rand*, born November 27, 1822; married
August 2, 1854. Elizabeth Perkins, of New
Ipswith, N. H.; lives Biddeford, Me. They
had Edmund-Robert, born December 18, 1855;
Walter-Henry, and Eugene-Lester, born Janu-
ary 14, 1861.

See Clark Genealogy.

138. JONATHAN, son of Thomas (72), born August 12,
1773; married (1) (published July 29, 1810) Sarah Dakin, of
Boston; married (2) July 13, 1813, Lydia Rugg, who died Janu-
ary 15, 1865, aged 77.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, married Charles Yeaton, 1839.
- II. *Thomas*, died early.
- III. *Jonathan*, born August 12, 1816; name changed
to William-Thomas; apothecary; married (1)
June 22, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Woods; married
(2) June 22, 1859, Sarah Ann (Viall) Smith.
- IV. *Hannah-Belcher*, married Henry Quedor, of New
York.

139. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (72), born March 12, 1775;
died in Glastenbury, Conn., July 21, 1832.

140. JACOB-D., son of Thomas (72), born March 30, 1778; cabinet maker; Hardwick; died October 8, 1840; he was published December 12, 1801, to Esther Doolittle, daughter of Dr. Lucius Doolittle. Her parents prevented the marriage and Jacob enlisted in United States Army. After the surrender at Detroit, by Gen. Hull, in August, 1812, he returned to Hardwick and consummated the long-delayed marriage, October 21, 1813. Esther died September 2, 1815, and he married, January 27, 1818, Selinda Fales, widow of — Hathaway.

Child.

- I. *William-Dorrill*, born June 14, 1820.

141. ESTHER, daughter of Benjamin (73), married March 7, 1790, Samuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Phipps.

Phipps Children.

- I. *Ann-Miller*, died aged 30 or 40.
- II. *Benjamin*, born October 18, 1797.
- III. *Esther*, married John Perkins.
- IV. *Mary*, single.
- V. *Samuel*, died early.
- VI. *Bethiah-Brinckley*, single.

142. MARY, daughter of Benjamin (73), married January 19, 1805, Joseph Parker, of Reading. She died May 30, 1825, aged 55. Three children.

143. BENJAMIN, son of Thomas (74), born May 22, 1754; died January 25, 1840; married January 3, 1782, in Needham, Sally Ayres, who was born January 6, 1761, died January 10, 1843.

Children.

- I. *Child*, born December 8, 1782; died early.
- II. *Benjamin*, born April 8, 1785. 221
- III. *Isaac*, born March 6, 1787. 222
- IV. *Sarah*, born January 15, 1789; died January 11, 1838.
- V. { *Luther*, born April 7, 1791; died October 17, 1795.
- VI. { *Calvin*, born April 7, 1791; died June 12, 1832.

- VII. *Luther*, born October 25, 1795. 223
 VIII. *Clarissa*, born October 2, 1797; married Henry Robbins. 224

144. **DANIEL**, son of Thomas (74); Weston; born February 23, 1756; died May 1803; married February 28, 1793, Lucretia Whiting, who died August 13, 1836, aged about 69.

Children.

- I. *Lois*, born February 26, 1794; died early.
 II. *Daniel*, born July 25, 1795. 225
 III. *Abigail*, born March 3, 1797; married April 3, 1803, Rev. Amasa Sanderson.
 IV. *Isaiah-Whiting*, born January 21, 1801.
 V. *Nathan*, born September 10, 1803.

145. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (74), born March 4, 1758; died February 1, 1795; moved to Westminster in 1781; a man of great enterprise and practical business ability; saw and grist mills; married (1) May 6, 1785, Anna Stratton, who died March 20, 1787; (2) November 10, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Joslyn) Hemenway, of Framingham. She was born June 22, 1766, and married (2) Solomon Keyes, of Princeton.

Children.

- I. *Isaac*, born August 11, 1785; died early.
 II. *Sally*, born November 13, 1786; died early.
 III. *Isaac*, born November 22, 1789; died early.
 IV. *Sally*, born February 5, 1791; married Josiah Norcross, 1809.
 V. *Nathan*. 226
 VI. *Nancy*, married December 1814, Josiah Hemenway, born April 23, 1791, son of John and Deborah (Adams) Hemenway, and settled in Shrewsbury.

146. **JONATHAN**, son of Thomas (74), born November 6, 1761; died February 11, 1838; Keene, N. H.; married, 1794, Anna Fiske.

Children.

- I. *Elisha*, born December 12, 1794, at Hopkington. 227
 II. *Anna*, born March 7, 1796; died aged 9.

- III. *Sally*, born December 1, 1797; died aged 44.
- IV. *Thomas*, born April 8, 1799; died aged 3.
- V. *Lovicy*, born March 20, 1801.
- VI. *Thomas*, born November 12, 1802; died aged 40.
- VII. *Almira*, born March 16, 1805; died aged 34.
- VIII. *Jonathan*, born March 21, 1807; died aged 42.
- IX. *Isaac*, born August 17, 1810.
- X. *William*, born August 15, 1812; died aged 25.

147. **ELIJAH**, son of Thomas (74), born August 20, 1776; died September, 1837; married (published November 13, 1796) Rebecca Parker.

Child.

- I. *George-Calder*, baptized September 30, 1810.

148. **DAVID**, son of Caleb (75), married April 7, 1771; Miriam Coleman, born September 1, 1752. He died August 31, 1779.

Children.

- I. *Lydia*, born June 10, 1773; died single.
- II. *David*, born August 27, 1776; married Ruth Starbuck.
- III. *Mary*, born May 4, 1780; married Capt. Joseph West.
- IV. *Obed*, died 1794 coming from West Indies.

149. **SILAS**, son of Caleb (75), born August 7, 1754; of Hudson, N. Y.; married (1) August 1780, Parnel Coffin; married (2) Anna Folger.

Children by second wife.

- I. Katharine, married Wm. H. Folger; died February 1, 1834, aged 26.
- II. *Mary*, married A. V. V. Etting.
- III. *Anna*, died young.
- IV. *Lydia*, married R. D. Van Deusen.

150. **EZRA**, son of Edmund (80), born September 20, 1775; died May 20, 1837; cordwainer; Lynn; married (published September 8, 1799) to Hannah Arrington, of Salem.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born September 21, 1800; married Robert Rogers.

- II. *Harriet*, born December 11, 1801.
- III. *Eliza*, born February 6, 1804; married July 18, 1833, Benjamin Homan.
- IV. *Caroline*, born October 16, 1808; died May 3, 1837.
- V. *Enoch*, died, infant.
- VI. *James*, born November 5, 1811; died August 19, 1842.
- VII. *Hannah*, died, infant.

151. **EZEKIEL-JENKINS**, son of Edmund (80), born July 5, 1776; died January 12, 1849; Lynn; married December 26, 1798, Priscilla Quiner, who was born April 28, 1777, and died October 17, 1856.

Children.

- I. *John*, born October 26, died October 27, 1799.
- II. *Mary-S*, born June 25, 1801; single.
- III. *Benjamin-Q.*, born November 8, 1804; died July 6, 1851.
- IV. *Sally*, born December 13, 1805; married November 27, 1828, John B. Oliver.
- V. *Susanna*, born July 20, 1808; died November 21, 1809.
- VI. *Priscilla*, born August 20, 1810; married April 30, 1835, Alfred Burrill, of Claremont, N. H.
- VII. *Nancy*, born May 10, 1813; died July 7, 1833.
- VIII. *Elizabeth-Ann*, born January 7, 1816.
- IX. *John-Quiner*, born November 9, 1818; died July 22, 1852.

152. **EDMUND**, son of Edmund (80), born April 26, 1778; died June 1, 1859; of Malden; married December 8, 1802, Margaret Oliver.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born September 6, 1803; died January 7, 1821.
- II. *Edmund*.
- III. *Louise*, born May 7, 1809; married John Parker.
- IV. *Ezekiel*, born September 17, 1812.
- V. *Oliver*, born 1814; died January 1832.

- VI. *Susan*, born November 11, 1815; married January 7, 1847, Geo. L. Reed, of Northfield, N. H.
- VII. *Mary*, born September 3, 1818; of Reading; single.
- VIII. *Margaret-J.*, married September 8, 1847, aged 25, John W. Bruce, of Mt. Vernon.

153. LUKE-SAWYER, son of Richard (81), born March 30, 1769; died December 18, 1854; married July 31, 1794, Abigail Devenport, born in Petersham, Mass., December 17, 1772, and died September 13, 1843. He lived at Townshend, Vt.; he built the stone piers or original bridge over Merrimac River at Bradley's Ferry, and rebuilt the locks at foot of canal, near Concord river, Lowell, in 1822-23, a work requiring skill and experience.

Children.

- I. *Denzel-Davis*, born May 30, 1795, at Wardsborough, Vt. 228
- II. *Richard*, born May 9, 1797; died May 18, 1797, at Wardsborough, Vt.
- III. *Chester*, born March 26, 1798, at Wardsborough, Vt. 229
- IV. *Abigail*, born June 16, 1800; died May 17, 1879; married April 26, 1820, Gen. Daniel Reed, who was born February 29, 1796.
- V. *Mary*, born July 29, 1802. 230
- VI. *Luke-Sawyer*, born August 20, 1804; died July 10, 1811.
- VII. *Lucinda*, born December 27, 1806, at Townshend, Vt.
- VIII. *Roxana*, born March 22, 1809, at Wardsborough, Vt.; died March 1890; married December 18, 1844, Rev. George Goodyear, born in Hamden, Conn., December 9, 1801.
- IX. *Richard-Ransom*, born August 14, 1811. 231
- X. *Amanda-Mildred*, born February 28, 1814. 232

154. THOMAS-DAVIS, son of Richard (81), born January 25, 1772; died May 6, 1842, at Townshend, Vt.; married Sophrona Brown.

Children.

- I. *Davis*, born 1798. 233

- II. *Louisa*, born September 4, 1801. 234
 III. *Josiah*, born 1803. 235

155. MARY, daughter of Richard (81), born April 8, 1774; died at Newport, Vt., March 9, 1818; married Aaron Hall.

Ball Children.

- I. *Mary*.
 II. *Rand*, born 1802.
 III. *Alice*.
 IV. *Mildred*, born June 20, 1803; died February, 1825.
 V. *Hannah-Davis*, born May 23, 1808; died February, 1824.
 VI. *Samuel*.
 VII. *Luke-Sawyer*.

156. RICHARD, son of Richard (81), born May 1, 1776; died at Jamaica, Vt., September 13, 1814; married October 29, 1802, Saviah or Suviah Chase, who was born February 26, 1779, and died at Townshend, 1841.

Children.

- I. *Richard-Lincoln*, born June 9, 1803. 236
 II. *Abner-Sawyer*, born September 30, 1804. 237
 III. *Ezekiel*, born September 22, 1806. 238
 IV. *Sophia*, born at Jamaica, Vt., November 16, 1808; died at Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1835.
 V. *Alice-Davis*, born at Jamaica, October 9, 1810; died at Wardsborough, May 2, 1824 or 1827.
 VI. *Stephen-Chase*, born September 2, 1813. 239

157. RELIEF, daughter of Richard (81), born October 29, 1781; died August 30, 1814; married Thomas Barber, who died May 9, 1843.

Barber Children.

- I. *Relief-Rand*, born in Wardsborough in 1804.
 II. *Luke*, born 1811; died 1849.
 III. *Desdemona*, born February 30, 1814; died 1817.

158. MILDRED, daughter of Richard (81), born June 8, 1788; died February 17, 1835, at Townshend, Vt.; married Eber M. Barber, who died about 1859.

Barber Children.

- I. *Emily-Rand*, born July 16, 1808.
- II. *Eber-Walter-A.*, born September 11, 1811; died May 7, 1834.
- III. *Sally-Relief*, born July 8, 1817.

159. PRUDENCE, daughter of Richard (81), born January 19, 1793, at Newfane, Vt., died at Sweetsborough, C. E., April 2, 1866; married Stephen Bouker, born 1790.

Bouker Children.

- I. *Milton-Rand*, born Walpole N. H., November 26, 1815.
- II. *Edmond-Cushan*, born Dummerston, Vt., July 29, 1817.
- III. *Emily-Adeline*, born September 1, 1819.
- IV. *Mary-Mildred*, born January 18, 1822; married Justin Baker and had two daughters.
- V. *Samuel-Philetus*, born March 16, 1824.
- VI. *Lucy-Calista*, born August 1, 1826.
- VII. *Luke-Davis*, born March 24, 1829.
- VIII. *Walter-Leonard*, born August 5, 1831.
- IX. *Sally-Relief*, born March 18, 1839.

The last three were born at Sheffield, Canada East.

160. WILLIAM, son of William (82), born January 16, 1764; Kingston, Mass.; died at Kingston, January 3, 1828; he married before 1795, Priscilla Bradford, daughter of Peter, of Duxbury, and a lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth. She was born January, 1773.

Children.

- I. *A Child*, who died in 1795.
- II. *Sarah*, married Peter Merrill, of Portland, Me.
- III. *Thomas*.
- IV. *Charles-Turner*, born January 2, 1802.

- V. *Samuel*, married Eliza Eldridge, of Pembroke, and had Eliza, Deborah and Mary; Fairhaven, Mass.; died in 1857.
- VI. *William-Bradford*, captain; custom house officer; Portland; married Ellen Smith, of London, and had William, mate of vessel.
- VII. *Alexander-Bradford*, married Mary Bowen and had Erastus, of Abington, who married Catherine Vinal and had Charles-S.
- VIII. *Priscilla-Bradford*, married Barnard Ford, published November 2, 1830, in Boston. She may perhaps have married (2) Samuel Nichols, of Plymouth.

161. THOMAS, son of William (84), born February 12, 1760; died March 12, 1850; cordwainer; milkman to Boston seventy years; married (1) December 19, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Wellington) Hill, who was baptized July 2, 1769 at Cambridge, and died April 24, 1802; married (2) February 4, 1819, Hannah Wetherbee, who died November 22, 1823, aged 45.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| I. | <i>Thomas</i> , born March 19, 1787. | 241 |
| II. | <i>Benjamin</i> , born May, 1788. | 242 |
| III. | <i>Sarah</i> , married 1817, Nathaniel T. Stone, son of John and Mary (Tufts) Stone. | |
| IV. | <i>Samuel</i> . | 243 |
| V. | <i>Susanna</i> , married January 9, 1820, Asa Cutter, son of Nehemiah and Deborah (Hill) Cutter; six children. | |
| VI. | <i>Joshua</i> , died early. | |
| VII. | <i>James</i> . | 244 |
| VIII. | <i>William</i> , died November 25, 1870, aged 69. | |

162. WILLIAM, son of William (84), born ————; died January 4, 1799, aged about 32; married Eunice, daughter of Joshua (of Biddeford) and Eunice (Souther) Hooper, born May 9, 1766.

Children.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| I. | <i>Anna</i> , baptized July 7, 1799; died at Woburn, November 24, 1865, aged 69½ years. |
| II. | <i>William</i> , who had a son William, of Rahway, N. J. |

163. CALEB, son of Caleb (85), born July 9, 1790; died June, 1818; married October 24, 1811, Mary, daughter of John Kidder, who married (2) May 18, 1841, Daniel Appleton Perkins, and died April, 1876, aged 85.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-K.*, born August 29, 1812.
- II. *Caleb*, born November 7, 1816. 245

164. JOHNSON, son of John (87), baptized January 6, 1782; died January 17, 1816; tobacconist, Boston; married (1) January 1, 1805, Hannah Emerson, who died January 7, 1815, aged about 25; married (2) (published September 21, 1815), Mary Christopher.

Children.

- I. *John*, died about 1840; no heirs.
- II. *George*, died aged 5 months, November 23, 1813.

165. GARDNER-HAMMOND, son of John (87), born October 20, 1788; died November 17, 1817; married September 22, 1811, Sarah, daughter of James and Sally (Fosdick) Frothingham, born February 3, 1787, and died 1865. She married (2) in 1819, William Scott.

166. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (89); Boston; hackman; died February 14, 1844; married (published August 26, 1797) Betsey Polley, who died December 26, 1813, aged 37.

Children.

- I. *George-Gardner*, born August 27, 1812; died April 19, 1815.
- II. *James-Hovey*, born October 25, 1813. 246
- III. *Sarah-Howard*, born July 28, 1815; married April 28, 1835, Jotham Johnson, Jr.
- IV. *Abigail-Bradish*, born December 31, 1816; died August 16, 1817.

167. JOSEPH, son of Barret (92), born December 6, 1762; died in Boston, December 4, 1836; lived in Medford; married January 11, 1787, Mary Jenkins.

Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born January 7, died August 25, 1788.
- II. *Mary*, born January 31, 1789; married W. H. Hamilton.
- III. *Joseph*, born June 24, 1790; Providence. 247
- IV. *Susanna*, born January, 1792; married John M. Germaine.
- V. *John*, born October 20, 1793; Boston. 248
- VI. *Warren*, born 1795. 249
- VII. *Samuel*, born January 19, 1798; Stoneham.
- VIII. *Ruth*, married — Nickerson.
- IX. *Elizabeth*, married Asa B. W. Hamilton.
- X. *William*, born August 25, 1806; died October 29, 1828; Boston.

168. SUSANNA, daughter of Barret (92), born February 18, 1766; died May 7, 1814; married May 11, 1788, Converse Francis, born July 14, 1766, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Converse) Francis; lived at Medford.

Francis Children.

- I. *James*, born June 12, 1789.
- II. *Susanna*, born October 7, 1790; married James K. Frothingham.
- III. *Mary*, born May 29, 1793; married Warren Preston.
- IV. *Converse* (Rev. D. D.), born November 9, 1795; died April 7, 1863; Professor at Harvard College.
- V. *Lydia-Maria*, born February 11, 1802; a writer of celebrity; married David L. Child.

169. SAMUEL, son of Barret (92), born January 28, 1770; died in Wrentham, August 1853; married (1) Freelove Pitcher, in Pawtucket, R. I.; married (2) Susan Pettis, in Wrentham.

Children.

- I. *Franklin*, born January 12, 1806, at Pawtucket. 250
- II. *David-Anson*, born May 6, 1810. 251

III.	<i>Susan-Francis</i> , born March 25, 1812.	252
IV.	<i>James-Starkweather</i> , born February 22, 1814.	253
V.	<i>Emily-Maria</i> , born February 20, 1816.	254
VI.	<i>Mary</i> , born May 30, 1818, in Franklin, Mass.	255
VII.	<i>Abigail-Hawes</i> , born August 19, 1820.	256
VIII.	<i>Samuel-George</i> , born December 24, 1822.	257
IX.	<i>Betsey-Cobb</i> , born June 6, 1826, in Charlestown, Mass.	258

The others were born in Wrentham, Mass.

170. NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel (93), baptized February 13, 1757; died September 27, 1826; mariner; Haverhill, 1800; married January 23, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of Battery and Sarah (Rand) Powers, born January 15, 1761. (70.)

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*; kept store in Boston, 1822, perhaps in Prince Street.
- II. *A son*, died January 5, 1797, aged 3.
- III. *Elizabeth*, married December 20, 1818, Joseph P. Eaton.

171. JOHN, son of Waffe (98), born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 17, 1781; died in Milton, Mass., May 31, 1855, and his remains were buried in the old cemetery in that town.

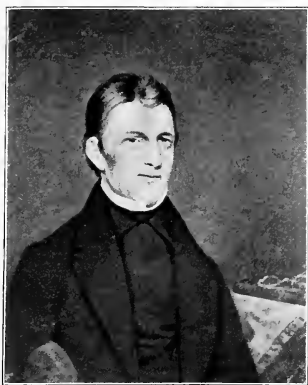
In early youth he resided in Beverly, Mass., and at the age of 14 he went on a voyage to sea. Soon after this both parents died, and he came to Boston where he served an apprenticeship of seven years, at the carriage and harness business.

At about 19 years of age he became deeply interested in religion, and joined the Baptist Church.

In 1803 he married Betsey Babcock of Milton, Mass., and thirteen children were born to them.

At about this time he was brought in contact with the Christian sect, and being much impressed with the truth of their doctrines, severed his connection with the Baptist denomination and became a preacher of the new faith, being ordained in Boston in 1806.

For a time his work was chiefly evangelistic in Boston, Salem, Haverhill and other places.



JOHN RAND.

B. Dec. 17, 1781.

In this year (1806) he settled in Essex, Mass., and remained there seven years.

In 1814 he removed to Woodstock, Vt., and while settled there assisted Elder Hazen in compiling a Hymn book for the Christian denomination.

He was settled at Danville, Vt., and at Bradford, Vt., and in 1822 removed with his family to Milton, Mass., where the family resided till his death.

The old homestead in this place has been retained by members of the family, and is still (1897) a gathering place for the younger generations.

In 1851, Mrs. Rand died, and in 1853, Mr. Rand was partially paralyzed, but lived till May 31, 1855.

He took a deep and active interest in the cause of anti-slavery.

Children.

- I. *John*, born August 19, 1804. 259
- II. *Eliza*, born August 12, 1806; married May 9, 1830, in Quincy, Orrin Frye; had Orrin, Eliza, Samuel and Elizabeth.
- III. *Susan-White*, born July 11, 1809; died March 17, 1851; married January 29, 1830, Uriah Ritchie; they had Elizabeth, Uriah and John.
- IV. *Samuel*, born April 15, 1812. 260
- V. *George-Curtis*, born November 4, 1813; died April 7, 1816.
- VI. *Franklin*, born December 14, 1815, 261
- VII. *Martha-Loring*, born January 26, 1817.
- VIII. *George-Curtis*, born December 13, 1819. 262
- IX. *Huldah-Loring*, born March 3, 1821; married John Brockenshire and had Mary, Charles, Susan and William.
- X. *Caroline-Curtis*, married Amos Pool and had George, Caroline, William, Arthur, Franklin and Frederick.
- XI. *William-Wallace*, born April 15, 1825; died May 1, 1826.
- XII. *William-Henry*, born May 2, 1828. 263
- XIII. *Charles-Edwin*, born September 27, 1829; drowned 1856.

First child born at Boston; second, third, fourth and fifth at Essex; sixth and seventh at Woodstock, Vt.; eighth at Danville, Vt.; ninth and tenth at Bradford, Vt.; eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth at Quincy, Mass.

172. SAMUEL, son of Waffe (98), married Susan Atwood; he was lost at sea soon after marriage, and widow married again.

Child.

- I. *Elizabeth*, died, aged about 27, in Hampden, Me.

173. EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer (99), born May 30, 1779; died July 3, 1857; of Nantucket; married Eunice, daughter of Obed Bunker, who was born June 25, 1781, and died October 22, 1847.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-W.*
 II. *Hepzibah*, married Allen Hallet.
 III. *John-W.*, married (1) Judith Starbuck, daughter of Josiah; married (2) Phebe Pease, daughter of Abraham.

174. NATHANIEL, son of Ebenezer (99), born June 3, 1782; died October 10, 1851; Nantucket; married (1) Anna Chase, born May 31, 1786, and died June 2, 1836; married (2) Nancy Bunker.

Children.

- I. *George*, born March 4, 1806; died single.
 II. *William-B.*, born March 31, 1808. 264
 III. *Charles-Wesley*, born 1812, 265

175. CHARLES, son of Ebenezer (99), born December 18, 1788; married February 18, 1812, Maria Ross, daughter of Isaac; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| I. <i>Emeline.</i> | IV. <i>Hannah.</i> |
| II. <i>Francis B.</i> | V. <i>Charles.</i> |
| III. <i>Sophronia.</i> | VI. <i>Susan.</i> |

176. THOMAS-BROOKS, son of Nathaniel (100), born July 4, 1777; cooper; married (1) about 1805, Mary Penniman, who died July 1, 1808, aged 25; married (2) October 30, 1808, Priscilla Penniman, who died July 4, 1813, aged 26; married (3) (published February 27, 1814), Lilles, daughter of Gerry and Lilles Jenkins, born in Scituate, and died January 30, 1855, aged 73 years.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-Jackson*, born March 19, 1806. 266
- II. *Mary-P.*, born May 9, 1808; married Joseph W. J. Niles.
- III. *Edwin*, born August 26, 1809; died July 16, 1812.
- IV. *Priscilla*, born about 1811; married Peleg F. Jones.
- V. *Angeline*, died November 1812, aged 7 months.
- IV. *Lucy*, born June 20, 1813; married Rev. George Newcomb.

177. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (107), born in Charlestown, March 25, 1791; died on Privateer in 1815; married by Rev. Ripley, at Waltham, to Mary Carter in 1810.

Children.

- I. *Harriet*, born November 6, 1812, in Watertown, Mass.; married John R. Wyman; settled in Lancaster, Mass.; died August 12, 1896. Their children were—1: John-H., born June 13, 1837; married October 31, 1858, Angeline Smith, of Burlington, Iowa, and had Charles-H., born September 10, 1859, who married Matie Band-leon, October 16, 1889, and had Janet, born June 23, 1894; Edward-J., born June 24, 1865, married Jennie Sweeney, and Francis-H., born March 17, 1871. 2: Mary-A., born September 2, 1839, married April 5, — Henry Hanson, settled in Fairfield, Ia., and had Nellie-M., born February 9, 1865, died July 12, 1870; Mabel-F., born May 1, 1867, married October 4, 1893, Newton M. Cochran, of Elderville, Ill.; Ernest-W., born April 1, 1873, and Kate-Isabelle, born March 24, 1880. 3: Ellen-F., born

January 4, 1841, married October 31, 1865, Daniel M. Damon, settled in Deep River, Conn. 4: Albert-C., born February 24, 1848, married December 30, 1869, Orril Stewart, of Burlington, and had Nellie-S., born November 9, 1870, married Fred. Poor. 5: Hattie-C., born February 24, 1856, married 1888, Frederick Willard, settled in Lancaster, Mass., and had Lloyd, born 1891.

- II. *Elbridge-Dexter*, born July 22, 1814. . . 267

178. **BENJAMIN-HOWARD**, son of Abraham (109), born February 18, 1792; died June 9, 1862; married November 2, 1816, Eleanor Spurrier, who died May 10, 1874. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he taught penmanship for many years and published several books on that subject.

Children.

- I. *Eleanor-Spurrier*, born November 11, 1817. . . 268
 II. *Caroline-Parker*, born June 21, 1819. . . 269
 III. *Emma-Perkins*, born September 2, 1821; married July 7, 1847, Frederick Fairthorne.
 IV. *Marion-Howard*, born January 5, 1824; died June 9, 1849.
 V. *Benjamin-Howard*, born October 1, 1827. . . 270
 VI. *Charles-Sidney*, born March 25, 1829; died May 10, 1892. . . 270x
 VII. *Theodore-Dehon*, born September 16, 1836. - 271

Seventh Generation

and Children.

179. **ASENATH**, daughter of Daniel (110), born October 22, 1771; married February 27, 1798, Henry Smith, a farmer of Rindge, N. H.

Smith Children.

- I. *Eliza*, born June 1, 1799; died November 1, 1800.
 II. *Anna*, born January 9, 1801; died October 17, 1810.

- III. *Daniel-R.*, born July 31, 1802; died October 14, 1810.
- IV. *Warham-D.*, born May 5, 1804; died October 14, 1810.
- V. *Candace*, born January 2, 1806; died January 3, 1806.
- VI. *Eliza-A.*, } born Septem- { lived in Franklin,
 } ber 24, 1807. { Mass.
- VII. *Asa*, } died October 15, 1810.
- VIII. *Lois-M.*, born September 10, 1810; died October 3, 1868; married December 1, 1847, Thomas White, of West Boylston, Mass. No children.
- IX. *Artemas-R.*, born June 16, 1814; died in Fitchburg, 1875; married November 2, 1843, Adelaide C. Fairbanks, of Ashburnham; three children.
- X. *Henry-A.*, born June 5, 1817; married February 8, 1849, Nancy A. Lane, of Ashburnham. No children.

180. REZINAH, daughter of Daniel (110), born October 2, 1773; died at Fitchburg about 1852; married January 3, 1792, Joseph Parker, M. D., of Rindge, N. H.

Parker Children.

- I. *Susan-H.*, born September 29, 1793; married Isaac Bartlett and resided in Worcester, where she died June 12, 1852.
- II. *Hitty*, born July 24, 1794; married Simeon Smith and lived in Fitchburg; one son, William P.

181. GATES, son of Daniel (110), born September 17, 1779; died January 21, 1858; married November 1, 1803, Caty Towne, daughter of Deacon Francis Towne; was active in town affairs; selectman, etc.

Children.

- I. *Laura*, born April 4, died October 6, 1805.
- II. *Warham*, born November 13, 1806; married April 6, 1837, Maria Bartlett, of Leverett, Mass.; died in Rindge, May 11, 1879. No children.

- III. *Liberty*, born November 13, 1806 (twin). 272
 IV. *Caroline*, born November 12, 1808; died July 4, 1830; unmarried.
 V. *Susanna-Hemenway*, born October 29, 1810; died September 8, 1831; unmarried.
 VI. *Daniel-Towne*, born August 13, 1812. 273
 VII. *Asa-Payson*, born August 30, died October 3, 1814.
 VIII. *Fanny-Woodbury*, born August 29, 1815; died March 29, 1823.
 IX. *Asa-Payson*, born February 7, 1818. 274
 X. *Gardner-Thorndike*, born July 5, 1820. 275
 XI. *Leonard-Gates*, born March 11, 1822. 276

182. ASA, son of Daniel (110), born August 6, 1783; died August 24, 1871; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1806; was for thirteen years the settled minister of Gorham, Me.; in 1822 resigned on account of ill health; he also preached at Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y. On November 6, 1812, he married (1) Grata, daughter of Rev. Seth Payson, D.D., of Rindge, who died April 29, 1818; married (2) February 8, 1820, Clarissa, daughter of Nicholas Thorndike, Esq., of Beverly, who died July 7, 1825; married (3) July 6, 1826, Mary, widow of Elisha Coolidge and daughter of the Rev. John Cushing, D.D., of Ashburnham. She died June 12, 1871,

Further particulars respecting the Rev. Asa Rand can be found in No. 2, Vol. I., of New England Historic Genealogical Register.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-Newell*, born December 8, 1815; died February 16, 1843; married January 22, 1841, Rev. Russell Salmon Cook.
 II. *William-Wilberforce*, born December 8, 1816. 277
-
- III. *Thorndike*, born November 15, 1820. 278
 IV. *Charles-Asa*, born May 21, 1822; died in Brownsville, Texas, July 7, 1863.
 V. *Annie-Thorndike*, born October 26, 1824, 279

183. GRATA, daughter of Daniel (110), born May 10, 1787; married November 12, 1816, Rev. Luke Ainsworth Spofford, born November 5, 1785, son of Deacon Eleazer and Mary (Flint) Spofford, of Jaffrey.

Spofford Children.

- I. *Richard-Cecil*, born December 22, 1817; graduated from Amherst College; studied divinity; died at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, May 25, 1843.
- II. *Mary-Susan*, born February 12, 1820; married John R. Wiltsie, of Newburg, N. Y.; six children.
- III. *Henry-Martin*, born September 8, 1821; graduate of Amherst College; judge of Supreme Court of Louisiana; married Ophelia Martin, of Pulaski, Tenn.; died at Red Sulphur Springs, Va., August 21, 1880; three children.
- IV. *Elizabeth-Jane*, born September 19, 1823; married Eben Wears; lives in Owensville, Ohio.
- V. *Ainsworth-Rand*, born September 12, 1825; married September 15, 1852, Sarah Partridge, of Medway, Mass.; three children. Since 1865 he has been Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C. (now 1896).
- VI. *Ann-Matilda*, born September 22, 1827; died July 1, 1843.

184. MATILDA, daughter of Daniel (110), born December 20, 1794; died May 18, 1856; married February 3, 1816, Timothy Bancroft of Rindge, N. H.; nine children. In 1819 they removed to Union, N. Y., and in 1834 to Bridgewater, Mich.

185. EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel (112), born November 26, 1780; died August 28, 1849; married, 1805, Mary Stone, of Fitzwilliam, Vt., born November 1, 1782; removed to Greensborough, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Parkman-S.*, born November 4, 1806; died in Philadelphia, December 5, 1850; unmarried.

- II. *Carlos*, born February 15, 1808; died in Charlestown, Mass., April 13, 1827.
- III. *Anna-D.*, born September 20, 1809; died January, 1811.
- IV. *Jasper*, born August 17, 1811. 280
- V. *Louisa-M.*, born November 21, 1812; married Sears Cook; lived in Lyme, N. H.; one child.
- VI. *Abner-S.*, born February 11, 1815; died in Greensborough, Vt., November 21, 1848; unmarried.
- VII. *Chertina*, born January 26, 1817; married John A. Child; lived in Hyde Park, Vt.
- VIII. *Frederick*, born June 6, 1819. 281
- IX. *Mary-Jane*, born July 6, 1821; died December 5, 1858; married Deacon ——— Hamilton, of Lyme, N. H.
- X. *Nelson*, born March 7, 1824; lived in Craftsbury, Vt.

186. **ASAPH**, son of Ezekiel (112), born November 24, 1782; died September 27, 1868; married July 1, 1817, in Perry, Me., Lucinda Cushing, born September 5, 1791, in Pembroke, N. H.; removed to Tamworth, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Ezekiel-D.*, born in Perry, Me., March 12, 1818.
- II. *Alfred-P.*, born November 11, 1819; died January 4, 1846, at Charlestown, Mass.
- III. *Thomas-C.*, born in Tamworth; married in 1845 and removed to West.
- IV. *Susan-A.*, born October 16, 1823; married February 10, 1859, George V. Smith.
- V. *Jasper*, born April 9, 1826; resided in Lewiston, Idaho.
- VI. *Asaph*, born July 25, 1828; resided in Weare, N. H.; married Susan V. Breed and had Clara, born 1858, and Etta, born 1860.
- VII. *Parkman*, born December 8, 1830; died October 7, 1834.
- VIII. *Lucy*, born October 21, 1835.

187. ABSOLOM, son of Ezekiel (112), born September 3, 1784; died April 5, 1855; married (1) September 28, 1806, Mary Winship, of Charlestown, Mass., who died May 21, 1818; he married (2) November 25, 1821, Sarah Gill, of Concord, Mass., who died June 23, 1857.

Children.

- I. *Charles-W.*, born March 19, 1807.
- II. *John-W.*, born November 1, 1808.
- III. *Nathan*, born May 22, 1810.
- IV. *Mary*, born December 5, 1812; married Orange Harvey, 1840.
- V. *Ezekiel*, born August 9, 1814; died 1816.
- VI. *Anna-D.*, born October 9, 1816.
- VII. *Sarah*, born January 6, 1818; died same year.

-
- VIII. *Edward-Turner*, born December 19, 1823. . 282
 - IX. *Sarah*, born January 6, 1826.
 - X. *Benjamin-S.*, born May 9, 1828.
 - XI. *Hannah-G.*, born July 23, 1830.
 - XII. *Caroline*, born April 26, 1833.
 - XIII. *John-F.*, born March 29, 1838.

188. JASPER, son of Ezekiel (112), born August 11, 1791; died November 14, 1837; married April 10, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Pierce; a farmer and resided upon homestead, in Rindge. His widow married (2) Christopher Smith, a native of England.

Children.

- I. *Caroline-A.*, born 1833; married Augustus Rugg, son of Thomas.
- II. *John-Warren*, born March 28, 183—; resides in Winchendon.

189. LEONARD, son of Solomon (113), born March 15, 1788; died in Rindge, February 26, 1816; married November 17, 1812, Sally, daughter of Deacon Hezekiah Hubbard, who married (2) Daniel Norcross.

Children.

- I. *Solomon-H.*, born January 1, 1815; married June 7, 1843, Emeline, daughter of Capt. Salmon Allen; resided in Jaffrey, N. H.
- II. *Sarah-A.*, born August 11, 1816; married Emerson Howe, son of Peter Howe, of Rindge; resided in New Ipswich.

190. ANNA, daughter of Jasper (115), born February 14, 1784; died in 1830, in Ohio; married February 20, 1810, Squire Convers, of Bridport, Vt.

191. MEHITABLE, daughter of Jasper (115), born January 28, 1787; died November 30, 1845, in Ohio; married September 23, 1804, Luke Knowlton, son of Capt. Thomas Knowlton, and removed to Bridport, Vt.

192. CANDACE, daughter of Jasper (115), born August 5, 1788; died July 17, 1777, at Westfield, at Rand homestead; married April 26, 1815, Jonathan Rice, of Oxford. One son, who died.

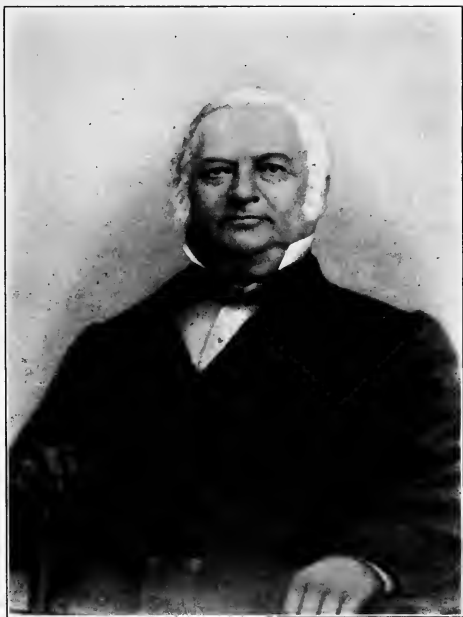
193. ELIZABETH, daughter of Jasper (115), born October 21, 1789; married February 27, 1816, Abisha Learned, of Oxford; had daughter, Elizabeth.

194. WAREHAM-DODGE, son of Jasper (115), born June 22, 1796; married Hannah, daughter of Timothy Underwood, of Northborough. She died August 22, 1836, aged 37, and in 1839 he removed to Galena, Ill., where he died August 26, 1850.

Children.

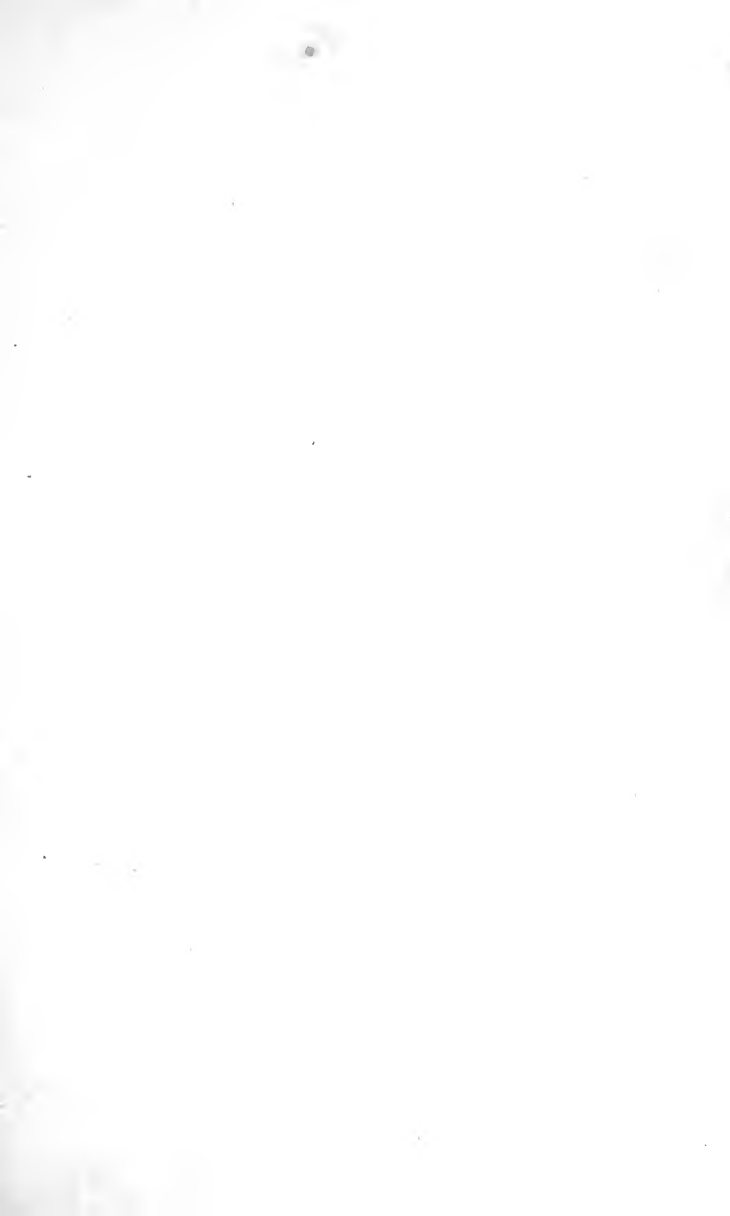
- I. *Abisha-Learned.*
- II. *George.*
- III. *Charles.*

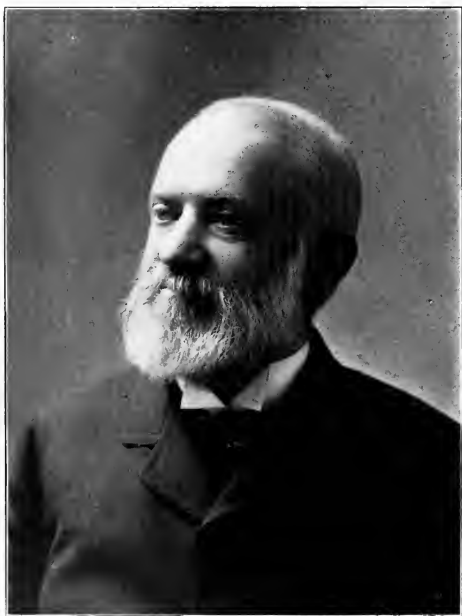
195. JASPER-RAYMOND, son of Jasper (115), born June 6, 1801, at Shrewsbury, Mass. When a young man he removed to Springfield, thence to Westfield, Mass., where he lived the remainder of his life and is buried. He owned large farms and for about thirty-two years was a manufacturer of whips; was postmaster under Abraham Lincoln; was in the State Legisla-



JASPER R. RAND.

B. 1801.





ADDISON C. RAND.

ture for two years, about 1858; was a leader in the whig party and interested in town affairs; he secured the appropriation for the State Normal School. He married September 5, 1823, Lucy Whipple, born May 26, 1805. She was a daughter of Joshua and Huldah (Cooley) Whipple, and a descendant of the Ipswich Whipples, of Major John Mason, of Connecticut, and of Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Jasper-Raymond died February 15, 1869, and his wife died June 30, 1868. See page 238.

Children.

- I. *George-Waterman*, born March 14, 1825 . . . 283
- II. *Albert-Tyler*, born January 30, 1827. . . 284
- III. *Lucy-Cornelia*, born March 26, 1830. . . 285
- IV. *Jasper-Raymond*, born April 3, 1832; died an infant.
- V. *Ellen-Almira*, born December 7, 1834. . . 286
- VI. *Jasper-Raymond*, born October 17, 1837. . . 287
- VIII. *Addison-Crittenden*, born September 17, 1841; unmarried; lives in New York.

196. ARTEMAS-DODGE, son of Artemas (116), born April 18, 1794; died May 21, 1877; married December 25, 1818, Hannah Hurd Willard, who died December 6, 1875, aged 77 years, 7 months, 7 days.

Children.

BORN AT NEWPORT, CANADA.

- I. *Gardner-S.-Dodge*, born May 8, 1830. . . 288
- II. *Horace-E.*, born May 20, 1832; married March 16, 1855, Hattie Jordan. aged 19.
- III. *William-Willard-S.*, born May 8, 1836. . . 289

197. GARDNER-WHEELER, son of Artemas (116), born August 6, 1798; died December 9, 1867; married November 28, 1824, at Troy, N. Y., Deborah Van Cott, who was born September 5, 1794, and died May 11, 1865.

Children.

- I. *John*, born September 13, 1829; died October 12, 1831.
- II. *Gardner*, born May 28, 1832. 290

198. MARSHALL-SPRING, son of Artemas (116), born December 14, 1810; died August 27, 1888, at Newport, Canada; married June 11, 1839, Mary Maria Heard, who was born July 10, 1819, and died March 3, 1878, at Newport, Canada.

Children.

- I. *Lucy-Eleanor*, born October 9, 1841; died February 14, 1874.
- II. *Minerva-Isabel*, born August 21, 1844; died March 13, 1845.
- III. *Luvia-Heard*, born December 14, 1845; died May 7, 1850.
- IV. *Hannah-Elvira*, born February 2, 1848; married March 22, 1871, at Newport, Canada.
- V. *Newell-Clement*, born April 21, 1850; married November 19, 1873, at Lennoxville.
- VI. *Austin-Spring*, born August 14, 1852; married October 29, 1876, at Sherbrooke; died April 11, 1895, at Cookshire, Canada.
- VII. *Willard-Stedman*, born November 28, 1854; married December 11, 1878, at Lennoxville.
- VIII. *Frederick-George*, born November 25, 1858; died December 17, 1875, at Newport.
- IX. *Marshall-Scott*, born December 11, 1861; died October 28, 1863.
- X. *Gardner-Wheeler*, born December 2, 1866.

199. ASA-WILLIAMS, son of Zachariah (117), born March 7, 1779; died March 4, 1857; married September 4, 1800, Mehit-able, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spalding; lived on homestead at Westminster, Mass.; kept country store and hotel.

Children.

- I. *Crosby*, born February 25, 1802; died July 21, 1831; married April 1, 1825, at Winchester, N. H., Fanny King, of Boston, who married (2) Levi Sawyer. He was a stage driver and associated with his father. One child, who died young.

- II. *Asa*, born April 9, 1804; died November 5, 1823.
- III. *Melinda*, born December 1, 1806; died May 12, 1830; married Reuben Raymond.
- IV. *Claracey*, born February 11, 1810; married Asahel Smith.
- V. *Ephraim-H.*, born May 5, 1812; died unmarried.
- VI. *Ellen-M.*, born February 28, 1815; died March 19, 1840.

200. NATHANIEL, son of Zachariah (117), born July 24, 1785; died 1856; lived at Westminster and Lancaster, Mass. His first wife, Lucy, died November 3, 1826, aged 37. He married (2) October 11, 1827, Nancy E. Thurston, who died March 29, 1838, aged 42. He married (3) August 7, 1838, Ruth Niles.

Children.

- I. *Harry*, died March 10, 1816, aged 6 years and 6 months.
- II. *Charles-Henry*, born October 9, 1828; died April 14, 1868; married June 16, 1852, Lucy C. Rand, of Westfield, Mass. (285). No children.
- III. *Ellen-Maria*, baptized June 1, 1834; died November 7, 1835.
- IV. *William-D.*, born October 5, 1839. 291
- V. *Josephine-Adelaide*, born December 22, 1841. 292

201. EBENEZER-BLANCHARD, son of Zachariah (117), born December 4, 1802; died January 3, 1851; married March 6, 1826, Betsey Scofield, born July 26, 1804; located on home farm in Sugar Hollow, Pittsford, Vt.. In 1840 he bought the Ewings Tavern, which he kept until his death.

Children.

- I. *Newton*, born July 31, 1827, in Pittsford. 293
- II. *Egbert-B.*, born May 26, 1829. 294
- III. *Delia-Adelaide*, born 1830; died 1840.

202. WILLIAM, son of William (119), married Mary Sherburn, of Epsom.

Child.

I. *Gilman-Plummer.*

203. JOHN, son of William (119); married Elizabeth Sherburn.

Children.

- I. *Nancy-V.*, married, 1817, Samuel P. Libbey.
- II. *Joseph.*
- III. *Gilman*; married Caroline, daughter of Deacon Samuel Stearns.
- IV. *Osro.*

204. EDMUND, son of William (119), born January 4, 1802; died October 20, 1870; married August 19, 1828, Julia James, of Deerfield, N. H., born April 21, 1805.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---|-----|
| I. | <i>William-James</i> , born July 20, 1829. | . | . | 295 |
| II. | <i>Hannah-Margaret</i> , born May 8, 1832. | . | . | 296 |
| III. | <i>Clara-Elizabeth</i> , born June 7, 1834. | .. | . | 297 |
| IV. | <i>Sarah-Susan</i> , born December 9, 1836. | . | . | 298 |
| V. | <i>Edmund-Franklin</i> , born January 26, 1839. | . | . | 299 |
| VI. | <i>Mary-Juliette</i> , born June 6, 1841. | . | . | 300 |
| VII. | <i>John-Clinton</i> , born November 3, 1844. | . | . | 301 |
| VIII. | <i>Harriet-Augusta</i> , born July 30, 1847, | . | . | 302 |
| IX. | <i>Albert-Henry</i> , born February 2, 1851. | . | . | 303 |
| X. | <i>Emma</i> , born March 13, 1853. | . | . | 304 |

205. JOHN, son of Isaac (122), born April 3, 1775; Newburyport; died in St. Bartholomews, June 26, 1801; married, (published October 5, 1800,) Sally Pettingel.

Child.

- I. *Sarah-Ann*, married John H. Spring.

206. ISAAC, son of John (123), born May 8, 1769; died at St. Christophers, June, 1819; graduated from Harvard College,

1787; Boston, etc.; married (1) November 29, 1796, Jane Vernon Hopkins, daughter of Caleb and Jane Hopkins, baptized November 28, 1779, and died October 3, 1801; married (2) October 11, 1803, Lucy Whitwell, born September 1781, died 1846.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-Hopkins*, born September 8, 1897; was midshipman on the U. S. Ship "Macedoman," 1822; will, made 1821, bequeathed to brother Caleb; both students at Exeter, 1810.
 - II. *Caleb-Hopkins*, born March 3, 1799; baptized January 2, 1805.
 - III. *James-Lloyd*, born October 6, died October 7, 1800.
-
- IV. *Elizabeth-Malcolm*, baptized January 2, 1805; married, May 5, 1829, Dr. Alexander Thomas; died September 4, 1863, at Roxbury.
 - V. *Alexander-Hamilton*, died February 1, 1814.
 - VI. *Horatio-Nelson*, died May 3, 1815, aged 6¾ years.
 - VII. *Caroline*, died June 3, 1811.

207. EDWARD-SPRAGUE, son of Edward (124), born June 23, 1782; died October 22, 1863; merchant; Newburyport; a prominent man; was several years in the legislature; married Hannah Pettingill, who died April 8, 1854.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Sprague*, born March 5, 1809. 305
- II. *Emily-Ruth-Sprague*, born February 11, 1811; married Dr. S. Augustus Arnold, of Providence, R. I.
- III. *Hannah-Pettingill*, born November 28, 1813. 306

208. JOHN, son of Edward (124), born January 27, 1786; died July 28, 1811, in the West Indies; married, in 1810, Mehitabel Smith, who married (2) John Mussey; Newburyport.

Child.

- I. *John*, born August 1, 1811; of Portland, Me. 307

209. JAMES, son (probably) of Robert (129), born 1795; died about 1843; name of first wife unknown; married (2) Nancy Kenyon, born in Batavia, N. Y., 1810; name of third wife unknown; lived at Batavia.

Children.

- I. *Hiram*; a sea captain; died at New Bedford, Mass., leaving one son, William.
- II. *Saphrona*, married —Vosburg; lived in Maine; one son, Henry.
- III. *James-Sylvester*, born March 26, 1830, in Batavia, N. Y. 308
- IV. *Calvin-Gordon*, born November 1, 1832. 309
- V. *Charles-F.*, born 1739; was in the last war; in Libby Prison; lives in Washington, D. C.; a physician.

210. EDGAR, son of Nehemiah (131), died at Mount Vernon N. H., January 16, 1866, aged 66. He married (1) October 23, 1823, Mehetable Cram, of Lyndeborough; they had seven children, five of whom died quite young; he married (2) March 14, 1833, Miandee (Miranda?) Dutton.

Children.

- I. *Maria-M.*, born August 1, 1824. 310
- II. *John*, born July 31, 1827; married December 4, 1856, Lucinda Stone, of New Boston; no children.
- III. *Nancie-E.*, born January 6, 1834. 311
- IV. *Miandee*, born January 29, 1836; died February 19, 1846.

211. MARY-PUTNAM, daughter of Nehemiah (131), born May 27, 1811; died January 12, 1892, at Neosho, Mo. She graduated from the New Hampshire Female Seminary in 1834 and was sent, in the same year, as a teacher to Illinois by the Baptist Educational Society. She taught successfully for many



MRS. MARY PUTNAM RAND LEMEN.

B. 1811.





JOSEPH GOFFE LEMEN.

years, was active in Christian work, and was one of the best known women who ever lived in Illinois. She married April 28, 1842, in Salem, Ill., Benjamin G. Lemen, son of Rev. Joseph Lemen.

Lemen Children.

- I. *Ellen-K.*, born April 8, 1843; married Col. W. W. Denny, Vincennes, Ind.; actively engaged in W. C. T. U.
- II. *Putnam*, born 1845; died young.
- III. *Joseph-Goff*, born 1847; manager of the Christian Home at Council Bluffs, Iowa; editor of "The Word and the Way;" a clergyman.
- IV. *Gertrude*, born 1851; married — Sobieski, of Neosho, Mo.; a lecturer of W. C. T. U.

212. **BETSEY**, daughter of Nehemiah (131), died February 7, 1892, aged 78, at Wilton N. H. She married — Dutton; lived at Lyndeborough.

Dutton Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*; died several years ago.
- II. *Warren*; died several years ago.
- III. *Mary*; married Edward Kidder; lives at East Wilton, N. H.

213. **JOHN-W.**, son of Thomas (132), born November 17, 1806; married February 13, 1838, Susannah C. McIntosh, who died November 27, 1890, at Franklin, Ind. He died August 11, 1874, at same place.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-McI.*, born November 13, 1839; died November 6, 1844.
- II. *Eliza-McI.*, born June 11, 1845. 312
- III. *Walter-McI.*, born June 12, 1847. 313
- IV. *David-F.*, born May 9, 1850. 314
- V. *Ezekiel-C.-McI.*, born September 2, 1855.
- VI. *Anna-G.-C.*, born April 18, 1858; died October 18, 1859.

All but the first born at Louisville, Ky.

214. AARON, son of Thomas (132), born December 24, 1808; married April 17, 1839, Margaret E. Hathaway, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., December 5, 1810, and died October 11, 1884. Resides in Peekskill, N. Y.; was for many years a teacher.

Children.

- I. *Margaret-E.*, born April 12, 1841; married June 30, 1864, James C. Thresher; died January 26, 1875. No children.
- II. *Aaron-Whipple*, born December 25, 1842. 315
- III. *Catharine-Gilbert*, born March 21, 1844.
- IV. *Annah-Salome*, born May 14, 1846; died May 17, 1896.
- V. *Bailey-Thomas*, born August 31, 1847; died May 27, 1878.
- VI. *Robert-W.*, born June 26, 1850; died June, 1856.
- VII. *Ella-Cornelia*, born October 19, 1851.
- VIII. *Henry-Hathaway*, born March 25, 1853. 316

215. THOMAS, son of Thomas (132), born July 16, 1813; married August 15, 1838, Samantha Thomas; died January 20, 1869.

Children.

- I. *John.*
- II. *Robert.*
- III. *Mary*; married P. V. Miller.
- IV. *Martha.*
- V. *Kate.*

216. STEPHEN, son of Thomas (132), born December 19, 1815; married April 17, 1840, Cornelia Hathaway; died December 16, 1881.

Children.

- I. *Stephen-Bailey*, born January 5, 1841. 317
- II. *Cornelia-Hathaway*, born October 22, 1842; married May 14, 1879, Jacob Thomas Elwell; one child, who died.
- III. *Margaret-Salome*, born November 24, 1844; married January 14, 1882, Nathaniel T. Davis; died January 14, 1883.
- IV. *Mary-Anna*, born February 13, 1847; unmarried.

- V. *Wilberforce-Robert*, born February 24, 1850; died August 19, 1852.
- VI. *Adoniram-Judson*, born August 31, 1852. 318
- VII. } *Harriet-Catherine and Sara-Eldora*, born August
- VIII. } 10, 1855.

Harriet-Catherine married Frank Sherwin and lives in Amherst, Mass. Sara-Eldora married October 14, 1885, John Chase, and died June 4, 1887.

217. **SALOME-JEONSIA**, daughter of Thomas (132), born July 2, 1823; married December 25, 1845, Caleb Humeston.

Humeston Children.

- I. *Caleb-Judson*, born October 28, 1849; married June 23, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; had Edward-Judson, born December 16, 1878, and Lucy-Salome, born March 18, 1882.
- II. *Hannah-Eusebia*, born May 1, died May 2, 1854.
- III. *Thomas-Rand*, born December 2, 1862; married May 27, 1885, Grace Lillian Ingalls.

218. **NEHEMIAH**, son of Nehemiah (136), born February 18, 1802, at Lyndeborough, N. H.; died March 1, 1869, in Nelson, N. H.; married April 28, 1830, Harriet O. Hutchinson, who was born September 17, 1806, and died October 14, 1880. No children.

219. **JOHN**, son of Nehemiah (136), born March 22, 1807, in Franchestown, N. H.; died March 10, 1884, in Milford, N. H.; married October 30, 1832, Fannie D. Symonds, who died June 1, 1870, aged 61 years.

Children.

- I. *John-Milton*, born December 1, 1834. 319
- II. *Stillman-N.*, born July 2, 1837. 320

220. **THOMAS-PRENTICE**, son of Nehemiah (136), born September 21, 1814; died June 1, 1880, in Franchestown, N. H.; married (1) April 21, 1842, Lydia Wheeler, born June 8, 1818, and died February 14, 1864; married (2) June 7, 1866, Sarah D. Clark, born December 22, 1827.

Deacon Thomas Prentice Rand was a man of sterling integrity and scholarly tastes. Although spending his entire days upon a farm, he had abilities which might easily have made him prominent upon the platform or in professional life.

For twenty-seven years he was deacon of the Congregational Church at Francestown, N. H., where a fine memorial window now bears his name. He was also trustee of the old Academy, and at one time served upon the Board of Selectmen. He died in the house where he was born, respected and honored by all.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-Catherine*, born November 30, 1843.
- II. *Frances-Dolly*, born November 10, 1846; died March 14, 1873, in Francestown.
- III. *Lydia-Harriet*, born December 31, 1850.
- IV. *Nehemiah-Wheeler*, born September 14, 1853. . 321
- V. *Abby-Kimball*, born July 31, 1855; married December 15, 1875, William H. Clark, born November 16, 1844. No children.
- VII. *John-Prentice*, born November 8, 1857. . 322

221. BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin (143), born April 8, 1785; baptized August 20, 1790; died April 26, 1852; married May 27, 1838, Abbe King Coates; graduated from Harvard College, 1808; a gentleman of the highest legal eminence; practiced in Boston.

Child.

- I. *Benjamin*, graduated from Law Institute, 1865; died at Somerville, April 28, 1869, aged 30 years; counsellor-at-law; Boston.

222. ISAAC, son of Benjamin (143), born March 6, 1787; died April 30, 1851; of Roxbury; married October 4, 1814, Anna W. Pollard, born February 16, 1799, and died April 2, 1888.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-Pollard*, born November 7, 1816; married January 6, 1859, Mary St. Leger Mann, a grand-daughter of Abraham Hunt, of Roxbury. No children.



Thos. L. Rand,

B. 1814.



- II. *Luther*, born December 23, 1820; drowned August 21, 1828.
- III. *Francis*, born July 30, 1823. 323
- IV. *Merrick-Rice*, born July 4, 1827; married October 19, 1853, Sarah E. Harper; resides in Berlin, Mass.

223. LUTHER, son of Benjamin (143), born October 25, 1795; died September 23, 1862, at Groton; provision dealer in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; married January 1, 1829, Electa Bingham Reed.

Children.

- I. *Luther-Franklin*, born September 21, 1829. 324
- II. *Electa-Elvina*, born October 22, 1830, died August 19, 1832.
- III. *Benjamin-Reed*, born October 5, 1833. 325
- IV. *Charles-Ayres*, born May 15, 1837. 326
- V. *William-Gray*, born November 12, 1839; died March 16, 1841.
- VI. *William-Gray*, born September 2, 1843; slain at Chattanooga in Civil War.
- VII. *Mary-Francina*, born January 23, 1845; died August 10, 1845.
- VIII. *Edward-Lyman*, born April 19, died December 20, 1848.

224. CLARISSA, daughter of Benjamin (143), born October 2, 1797; died May 14, 1860; married March 19, 1826, Henry Robbins. Her children, Oliver and Sarah Robbins, were living at the old homestead in Weston, Mass., in 1895.

225. DANIEL, son of Daniel (144), born July 25, 1795; married May 25, 1819, Sophronia P. White, of Dorchester, who married (2) Deacon Isaac Jones.

Children.

- I. *George-W.*, born September 10, 1820. 327
- II. *Willard*, born September 22, 1821. 328

226. NATHAN, son of Thomas (145), taxed in Framingham, 1816; blacksmith; married December 12, 1819, Mary, daughter of Enoch Belknap; removed to Shrewsbury; died May 4, 1874.

Children.

- I. *Eudolphus-Thomas*, born October 5, 1820.
- II. *Mary-Cornelia*, born August 11, 1823; died 1826.
- III. *Bradford-B.*, born February 29, 1828.
- IV. *Mary-Cornelia*, born January 4, 1830; married Winslow Roberts, and died November 29, 1863.

227. ELISHA, son of Jonathan (146), born December 12, 1794, at Hopkington, Mass.; married (1) March 13, 1820, Betsey Hall, who was born October 24, 1800, at Whitting, Vt., and died January 12, 1851; he married (2) Mrs. Lydia Gould Griffen; married (3) Frances M. Sturtevant.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Fiske*, born January 12, 1821. . . . 329
- II. *Sarah-Hall*, born September 26, 1822. . . . 330
- III. *George-Hall*, born April 7, 1825. . . . 331
- IV. *Thomas-C.*, born November 16, 1828. . . . 332
- V. *Cornelia-Elizabeth*, born June 11, 1831. . . . 333
- VI. *Ellen-Maria*, born October 8, 1834. . . . 334
- VII. *Edward-Lyman*, born November 11, 1838. . . . 335
- VIII. *William-Henry*, born May 7, 1840, at Keene, N. H.; minister. . . . 336

228. DENZEL-DAVIS, son of Luke-S. (153), born May 30, 1795; married November 24, 1819, Polly Cook, born March 9, 1797; celebrated their golden wedding.

Children.

- I. *Luke-Philetus*, born February 2, 1822. . . . 337
- II. *Laurinda-Polly*, born March 25, 1823. . . . 338
- III. *Elzira-Roxana*, born December 11, 1824; died August 12, 1845.
- IV. *Theodore-Cyrus*, born March 25, 1826. . . . 339

- V. *Martha-Ann*, born March 23, 1831; died August 23, 1835.
- VI. *Martha-Amanda*, born 1836. 340
- VII. *William-Ransom*, born July 29, 1839. 341

The first five born at Townshend, Vt.

229. CHESTER, son of Luke-S. (153), born March 26, 1798; married July 16, 1817, Patty Osgood; they celebrated their golden wedding.

Children.

- I. *Martha-Rozellah*, born April 13, 1818; died August, 1831.
- II. *Abigail-Luzellah*, born April 25, 1820; died May 25, 1832.
- III. *Stanford-Holbrook*, born December 18, 1825. 342
- IV. *Isadore-Amanda*, born April 6, 1831; married Joseph Franklin Sawyer.
- V. *Albert-Sawyer*, born January 1, 1834.
- VI. *Normon-Holland*, born March 16, 1837; married Fanny N. Smith.
- VII. *Ransom-Walker*, born December 10, 1842; married Mary Augusta Crain. One child, Elmer-Albert.

First three born at Townshend, Vt.

230. MARY, daughter of Luke-S. (153), born July 29, 1802; died March 6, 1886; married March 18, 1834, Ward Wilkinson, born in Townshend, Vt., August 6, 1799.

Wilkinson Children.

- I. *William-Ward*, born May 14, 1825; died at Troy, May 17, 1834.
- II. *Osander*, born November 28, died November 29, 1827.
- III. *Ormond-Ransom*, born April 21, 1829; married November 1850, Laurett Hegins; three children.
- IV. *Mary-Rozellah*, born July 8, 1832; married Charles A. Briggs, September 21, 1852; three children.

- V. *Abbie-Lucinda*, born June 7, 1806; married August 28, 1855. Phineas S. Pettit. Child, Alice A., born at Troy, N. Y., July 15, 1857; died July 13, 1863.
- VI. *Isabel-Roxana*, born at Troy, N. Y., March 25, 1840; died May 17, 1848.
- First three born at Townshend, Vt.

231. RICHARD-RANSOM, son of Luke-S. (153), born August 14, 1811; died January 4, 1886, at Derry, N. H.; married (1) October 29, 1834, Betsey Orinda Walker, born February 28, 1813, died February 19, 1842; married (2) May 25, 1843, Caroline Virginia Yale, born in Meriden, Conn., June 5, 1826, and died January 26, 1884, at Derry, N. H.

Children.

ALL BORN IN BOSTON.

- I. *Julia-Clarinda*, born July 16, died October 2, 1837.
- II. *Isabel-Clarinda*, born January 7, 1840; died December 22, 1841.
- III. *Henrietta*, born June 17, 1841; died March 15, 1842.
- IV. *Edwin-Richard*, born October 20, 1844; married June 1, 1876, in Newton, Mass., Minnie L. Woodward, born June 17, 1843.
- V. *Ella-Caroline*, born November 18, 1847.
- VI. *Henry-Yale*, born June 16, 1849; married November 19, 1872, Emmeline H. Carleton; died April 18, 1878, at Germantown, Pa.; one son, Richard-H., born in Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1875.
- VII. *Frederick-William*, born January 11, 1857; died May 26, 1860.

232. AMANDA-MILDRED, daughter of Luke-S. (153), born February 28, 1814; died November 16, 1890, at Newton Highlands; married November 5, 1832, Geo. W. Ware, born July 6, 1808; celebrated golden wedding.

Ware Children.

- I. *Son*, born in Townshend, Vt., August 26, died 27, 1833.

- II. *Son*, born in Boston, September 6, died September 14, 1835.
- III. *George-W.*, born in Boston, October 3, 1837; married January 14, 1865, Alice S. Tobey.

233. DAVIS, son of Thomas Davis (154), born 1798; married Nancy Willard.

Children.

BORN AT DUMMERSTON, VT.

- I. *Jenett*, born May 13, 1828.
- II. *Helen*, born May 28, 1830.
- III. *Korah*, born December 30, 1833.
- IV. *Udora*, born January 12, 1837; died 1839.
- V. *Kirk*, born February 11, 1840.

234. LOUISA, daughter of Thomas-Davis (154), born September 4, 1801; married May 29, 1821, Joseph Crosby, born August 14, 1798.

Crosby Children.

- I. *Cornelia-Louisa*, born February 7, 1822; died 1862; married February 2, 1844, John Beven, born November 3, 1818. Children: 1. Warren-C., born May 30, 1846; 2. Clarence-Mortimer, born November, 1850; 3. Robert-Florice, born November 18, 1859.
- II. *Samuel-Kirk*, born May 28, 1824; married June 2, 1853, Georgianna —. Children: 1. Ida-L., born April 20, 1854; 2. Joseph-C., born February 26, 1856; 3. Florence-L., born November 1, 1857; 4. Harry-C., born March 25, 1859; 5. Lourain, born April 30, 1861, died March 5, 1869; 6. Warren, born December 13, 1862; 7. Cornelia-L., born December 11, 1864.
- III. *William-Chamberlain*, born April 18, 1841.
- IV. *Alexander-L.*, born March 25, 1843.

235. JOSIAH, son of Thomas-Davis (154), born 1803; married Oril Kelly.

Child.

- I. *Cornelius-Crosby-Kelly*.

236. RICHARD-LINCOLN, son of Richard (156), born June 9, 1803; married February 13, 1830, Susan Elmore.

Children.

- I. *Julia*, born February 16, 1832, at Townshend, Vt.; died 1855.
- II. *Edmund-E.*, born October 16, 1835.
- III. *Henry*, born August 14, 1842.
- IV. *Sarah*, born November 2, 1845.

237. ABNER-SAWYER, son of Richard (156), born September 30, 1804; died 1852; married February 1, 1831, Cyrilla Hall.

Children.

- I. *Helen*.
- II. *Arthur*.

238. EZEKIEL, son of Richard (156), born September 22, 1806; married September 25, 1833, Dorothy Worster.

Children.

BORN AT TROY, N. Y.

- I. *Kirk-Ezekiel*, born August 10, 1834; died August 20, 1834.
- II. *Sophia-Francis*, born October 20, 1836.
- III. *Ezekiel-Henry*, born June 2, 1839; died March 20, 1840.
- IV. *Gordon-Grant*, born August 15, 1841; died April 12, 1860.
- V. *Bernard-E.*, born September 10, 1844; died July 10, 1846.
- VI. *Brainerd-Spees*, born April 30, 1846.

239. STEPHEN-CHASE, son of Richard (156), born September 2, 1813; married October 31, 1840, Sally Relief Barber, who died September, 1864.

Children.

- I. *Esther-Mildred*, born in Troy, N. Y., September 22, 1842; married John R. Right, 1858.

- II. *Emma-A.*, born July 26, 1846, at Troy, N. Y.
- III. *Alice-Sophia*, born March 27, 1852.
- IV. *Fredcrick-Stephen*, born December 7, 1855.
- V. *Walter-A.*, born May 18, 1859.

240. CHARLES-TURNER, son of William (160), born January 2, 1802, at Kingston, Mass.; died June 17, 1859, at Buffalo. He married (1) August 10, 1825, Deborah Fearing (or Ferran) Sprague, of Hingham, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Leavitt) Sprague. She was born June 26, 1808, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., December 28, 1851. He married (2) June, 1852, at Buffalo, Rosa Blatchford, who was born in London, Eng., June 6, 1817, and is now living (1897).

Children.

- I. *Charles-Henry*; died infant.
- II. *Deborah-F.*
- III. *Charles Merrill*, born August 19, 1829. 343
- IV. *Alonzo-Cooper*, born December 31, 1832. 344
- V. *MaryAnn*, born March 17, 1837; married July, 1857, William Merrill.
- VI. *Alden-Bradford*, born July 21, 1839. 345
- VII. *Sarah-Priscilla*, born January 6, 1842, at Buffalo; married October 30, 1865, at Union Mills, Pa., Harvey W. Brown; had Fanny-Rand, who died April 3, 1882.
- VIII. *Eliza*, born April 8, 1847, at Buffalo; died May 8, 1854.

-
- IX. *William-Williams*, born October 8, 1853. 346

241. THOMAS, son of Thomas (161), born March 19, 1787; died March 10, 1866; married November 26, 1813, Elizabeth Cutter, of Somerville.

Children.

- I. *Joshua.*
- II. *Caroline-C.*

242. BENJAMIN, son of Thomas (161), born May, 1788; died January 31, 1860, by drowning in a well; married February

3, 1817, Rebecca Cutter, sister of Asa; born May 11, 1792; was a chaise-maker, North Cambridge.

Children.

- I. *Emily-Augusta*.
- II. *Henry-Clay*, born June 25, 1831. 347

243. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (161), died September 16, 1872, aged 77 years and 5 months; shoemaker; married (published December 17, 1825) Ann Tufts, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Tufts) Tufts.

244. JAMES, son of Thomas (161), Somerville; blacksmith; died August 13, 1857, aged 60 years, 10 months, 1 day; married November 6, 1823, Mary Pierce.

245. CALEB, son of Caleb (163), born November 7, 1816; printer, hardware dealer; prominent member of Masonic fraternity; State Senator 1876-'77; married (1) June 7, 1843, Emma T. Simonds; married (2) 1870, Susan —.

Child.

- I. *Caleb-Eaton*, born December 15, 1845; died August 18, 1849.

246. JAMES-HOVEY, son of Gardner-H. (165), born October 25, 1813; of Newton and Boston; architect; married March 1, 1835, Laurinda Moore.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-Laurinda*, born June 28, 1836.
- II. *James-Hovey*, born June 10, 1839.

247. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (167), born June 24, 1790; died June 1823; of Charlestown and Providence, R. I.; married (1) Abigail Marsh; (2) — Austin, of Providence.

Children.

- I. *Mary*; married March 25, 1829, William B. Holbrook, of South Boston.
- II. *Susanna*; married Adam Hoyt.

248. JOHN, son of Joseph (167), born October 20, 1793; died January 8, 1860; married July 27, 1824, Rebecca Bodge.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born 1825; died October 14, 1828.
- II. *William-B.*, born 1833. 348
- III. *Thomas-N.*, born 1839; married Josephine Bright.

249. WARREN, son of Joseph (167), born 1795; died 1849; Charlestown; married November 9, 1819, Mary Richardson.

Children.

- I. *Warren*. 349
- II. *Albert-S.*, married Julia M. Southwick.
- III. *Alonzo*. 350
- IV. *Converse-Francis*; married September 4, 1861, aged 25, to Emma J. Nash, aged 17, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary Nash.

250. FRANKLIN, son of Samuel (169), born January 12, 1806; married Susan Stacy and had eight children; names not ascertained.

251. DAVID-ANSON, son of Samuel (169), born May 6, 1810; died December, 1868, in Wrentham; married Harriet-C. Austin.

Children.

- I. *Caroline*; married Willis Fullet; one son.
- II. *Ellen*; married Warren Gilmore; has one daughter and four sons.
- III. *Louisa*; married David Bartlett; one son; Wrentham.
- IV. *Charles*.

252. SUSAN-FRANCIS, son of Samuel (169), born March 25, 1812; died May, 1872; married Charles Ruggles.

Ruggles Children.

- I. *C.-Herman*, who married Julia Bonnez; three children; Wrentham.

- II. *Ellen-Maria*; married Charles M. White; two children.
- III. *Anna-Frances*; married Elisha Paine; children Henry, Lucy and Jennie.
- IV. *A Daughter*, who died in infancy.

253. JAMES-S., son of Samuel (169), born February 22, 1814; married September 10, 1840, Sylvia Knapp; resides Worcester, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Gilbert-Knapp*, born December 29, 1853; married 1879, Louisa Walker, of New Ipswich, N. H.; cashier of Bank; no children.
- II. *Emma-J.*, born September 9, 1850; married 1870, Elbridge D. Brown; one son, Albertus-Parker, born December 19, 1872.

254. EMILY-MARIA, daughter of Samuel (169), born February 20, 1816; died January, 1891; married Childs Wheaton.

Wheaton Children.

- I. *Henry-W.*, of Worcester, Mass.; recently a member of Massachusetts Legislature; married Marcia Brookins.
- II. *Wayland*, of Providence, R. I., who married Hattie Sheldon.
- III. *Lindley*, who married Emma Leonard; both dead.

255. MARY, daughter of Samuel (169), born May 30, 1818; died February, 1893; married Daniel Guild.

Guild Children.

- I. *Frank-E.*, who died leaving three daughters, Grace, Florence and Frances, now living at Norton, Mass.
- II. *Mary-Ella*, married Horace Wilbar, and had Mary, born December 10, 1883, and Waldo, born September, 1888; Neponset, Mass.
- III. *Walter-B.*, born June, 1855; married Ada Haynes; one child, Vera-Florence, born about 1886; Norwood, Mass.

256. ABIGAIL-HAWES, daughter of Samuel (169), born August 19, 1820; married January 4, 1849, Edwin E. Whipple; resides Whitinsville, Mass.

Whipple Children.

- I. *Grace-Maria*, born February 6, 1851; died May 24, 1871; married November 18, 1869, Edgar R. Butterworth; one son, born May 15, 1871.
- II. *Nellie-Augusta*, born June 29, 1856; married June 21, 1875, Eugene Lackey; Uxbridge, Mass.; no children.

257. SAMUEL-GEORGE, son of Samuel (169), born December 24, 1822; married 1844, Hannah Ruggles; Plainville, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Frank*; died, leaving one child.
- II. *William*; died, leaving one child.
- III. *Ida*.
- IV. *Herbert*.

258. BETSEY-COBB, daughter of Samuel (169), born June 6, 1826; married Horace Austin.

Austin Children.

- I. *William*; married Caroline Safried; lives in Providence, R. I.
- II. *Emma*; married Laurence Gardner, of Boston.
- III. *James*; Elgin, Ill.
- IV. *May*; married George Westcott; Milford, Mass.

259. JOHN, son of John (171), born August 19, 1804; died May 1, 1880; of Westford, Tyngsboro, and Nashua, N. H.; married (1) May 9, 1830, Mrs. Hannah Vance; married (2) Susan Clark.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*.
- II. *Susan*.
- III. *Josephine*.

260. SAMUEL, son of John (171), born April 15, 1812, Essex, Mass.; died in California 1853 or '54; married 1844, Caroline Adams.

Children.

- I. *Edwin-Waffe*. 351
- II. *Caroline-Augusta*; married January 21, 1867, Oliver Downing.

261. FRANKLIN, son of John (171), born December 14, 1815; publisher of *Zion's Herald*; of Roxbury; married Clarissa Clark.

Children.

- I. *Jefferson-Haskell*, died early.
- II. *John-Clark*, born June 6, 1842. 352
- III. *Mary*, died, aged 2.
- IV. *Charles-Truc*, died, aged 3.
- V. *Albert-Brown*, died early.

The following is a portion of an editorial which appeared in *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Mass.. January 9, 1895.

FRANKLIN RAND.

"Upon the first day of the new year Franklin Rand was translated. For several days he had suffered from a severe cold, which culminated in apoplexy. He was present at the recent annual meeting of the Wesleyan Association, when he seemed in better health than usual and was characteristically genial and hopeful. Though feeble for many years, yet it had not occurred to us that it was possible he would soon be called away from earth. As often, on an average, as twice a week it was his custom to come into the Wesleyan Building for a pleasant word of greeting, inquiry and fellowship. We had never realized how much he would be missed when his footsteps should no longer be heard. Franklin Rand was in many respects a remarkable man. It is doubtful if New England methodism owes as much to any other."

"At a meeting of the Wesleyan Association, called to take action concerning his death, the following resolutions were adopted:

"The Wesleyan Association learns with peculiar sorrow of the decease of its oldest, and in many respects the most revered, member—Franklin Rand."

"Desiring to place upon our records some expression of our consideration, affection and veneration for our deceased brother and co-worker, be it, therefore,

Resolved, 1. We are grateful to God for his long, unsullied and useful life, and for the gentleness and Christian courtesy he manifested in all the years that we have been associated. He was indeed a Nathanael in whom there was no guile, and he taught us in these latter years how to grow old gracefully.

2. The Wesleyan Association makes most grateful acknowledgment, in this hour of its bereavement, for his long and successful services—from October, 1838, to



FRANKLIN RAND.

B. 1815.

August, 1868—as publishing agent of ZION'S HERALD. Serving the paper in the days of "small things," and with the meagre resources and help, he worked in every way to the limit of his strength to advance its highest interests. Never can this Association fail to be profoundly grateful for what he achieved for the paper in those thirty years. As a member for fifty-two years, his counsel has been especially valuable. The excellent Manual of the Association was prepared by him.

3. That the members of the Association attend the funeral, and that these resolutions be published in ZION'S HERALD, and a copy be sent to the family of the deceased.

"His was a simple, faithful, but especially helpful, life. It was a delight to recall his gentleness and courtesy during all the years of a close and intimate acquaintance. For fifty-two years he had been present at every annual meeting of the Association. Franklin Rand loved his church, and was loyal to it and to all its institutions. There are many lessons taught by this life to which it would be a pleasure to call attention. The success which may be achieved by simple loyalty to conviction and by patient and persistent toil, is the most significant. Franklin Rand, in the days of his vigor, was magnificently useful because he was always dilligently at work and wholly absorbed in the business given to him to do. For those thirty years he knew nothing else but ZION'S HERALD, and if he had personally owned the paper he could not have done more to advance its interests. By frugality, and by constant and unremitting labor, he so successfully managed the paper that a fund of \$40,000 was accumulated, which gave the members of the Association the confidence and courage to purchase the site upon which the Wesleyan Building now stands. Franklin Rand thus laid the foundation for the success which has since been attained. It was delightful to listen to him as he related his experiences of those olden times, when to be publisher meant that he was clerk, foreman, proof-reader, compositor and office boy."

"His frequent visits to the editorial rooms were a benediction. He had earned the right to come, and was always welcome. By our associates who had known him for so many years he was especially beloved. In his death we are personally bereaved, but memory recalls no word or act that it would fain forget. Could any life be more nobly lived?"

262. GEORGE-CURTIS, fifth son of John (171) and Betsy (Babcock) Rand, was born in Danville, Vt., December 13, 1819. In 1825 his father removed to Trinity, Mass., and the common schools of this town furnished the groundwork of his education. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed in the office of the Boston Commercial Gazette, where he served the full term of his apprenticeship. He made a record there as a compositor of 1500 ems an hour. At the expiration of his apprenticeship, he spent one year at an academy in Newbury, Vt. Afterwards he returned to employment in the printing office of David H. Ela.

In 1842 he formed with Mr. Andrew Reid the partnership of Reid & Rand, at No. 3 Cornhill. The two partners constituted the working force, and a single handpress, with a small quantity of type, forming the plant. The firm shortly afterwards purchased The Sunday School Messenger, and later The

Sunday School Teacher, both of the publications being sanctioned by the Methodist-Episcopal Church, and they were later on sold to the Methodist Book concern of New York City. At the end of three years, Mr. Rand purchased Mr. Reid's interests and continued under the firm name of George C. Rand & Co.

In 1852 he secured the printing of Uncle Tom's Cabin, the great demand for which necessitated constant enlargement of his facilities—800,000 volumes of these were printed at this time. The undertaking involved the running of the office night and day, requiring Mr. Rand's presence the greater portion of the time. Although the work at this time gave him a leading position in the trade, and was undoubtedly the foundation of much of his future success, yet it was gained at the expense of his health, and the overtaxing of his energies developed a physical trouble which for years rendered him an invalid, and which in the end materially shortened his life.

In 1854 his brother-in-law, Mr. Abraham Avery, was admitted to partnership, and from that date until 1867 the imprint of the firm name, George C. Rand & Avery, was known all over New England, and, in fact, in most of the cities of the east where books were published. The entire block, extending from No. 3 Cornhill to Dock Square, and from Cornhill to Brattle Street, a building six stories in height, was required for the business.

In 1867 the firm was changed to Rand, Avery & Frye, by the admission of Mr. Rand's nephew, Mr. Orrin F. Frye, and in 1871, following Mr. Frye's death, to Rand, Avery & Co., another nephew, Mr. John C. Rand, and a son, Mr. Avery Lewis Rand, joining the firm. At this time Mr. Rand was compelled by ill health to retire from the active management of the business.

His was the brain to plan, his the energy to execute. A man of strong determination, he made the opportunity to establish himself in business, and he was in no wise daunted by his lack of capital, or by the many obstacles that confronted him.

With deep religious convictions, and with unswerving integrity he began his life work, and these qualities, with his vigorous energy, his evident business ability, and his power to make friends enabled him to establish and maintain his credit equal to his needs. His obligations were always met, many times at great sacrifice, but each successful struggle only strengthened his position.



GEORGE C. RAND.

B. 1819.

He served his apprenticeship at a time when all the operations of the business were carried on in one room, and he became thorough master of his trade, so far as it had advanced. He was a growing printer, ever ready to try new methods, adopting such as proved of value, thus keeping in the foremost rank of his profession.

He took great interest in the artistic printing of wood engravings, and spared neither pains nor expense in doing his share towards the highest attainment then possible. An illustrated edition of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, with drawings by Hammatt Billings, and engravings by John Andrew, two of the foremost artists in their times, bear testimony to the excellence of work that was performed by Mr. Rand at a time when wood engravings and their printing were very crudely executed.

Patient, persistent, giving unremitting attention to details, he enjoyed the satisfaction of seeing the business grow until it became one of the largest printing offices in the country. His life was given to his work, and only when failing health made it necessary for him to seek to regain it did he relinquish the burden, but so long as he lived his interest in it never slackened.

Mr. Rand at an early date joined the Methodist-Episcopal Church in Boston, continuing his membership in that denomination until his death. He was a charter member of the Boston Lodge of I. O. of O. F., a member of the DeMolay Encampment of Knight Templars, a director of the Union Mutual Insurance Company, and various other institutions. He never held a political office.

Mr. Rand was married March 17, 1842, to Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died January 13, 1845; November 26, 1845, to Almira Doane, of Thompson, Ct., who died April 7th, 1850; and January 16, 1851, to Mrs. Julia Avery Roper, of Wilbraham, Mass., who died March 14, 1874. Mr. Rand died December 30, 1878.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born July, 1843; died August 8, 1843.
- II. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born October 19, 1844; died January 3, 1866; married Marshall O. Rice of West Newton.
- III. *Martha-Ritchie*, born September 14, 1846; died August 12, 1848.

- IV. *George-Curtis*, born August 8, 1848. . . 353
- V. *Avery-Lewis*, born November 24, 1851. . . 354
- VI. *Julia-Avery*, born June 27, 1858.
- VII. *Emma-Curtis*, born October 22, 1860; married June 13, 1882, at Newton Centre, Mass., Charles Augustus Richardson, son of Charles Bartholomew and Julia Anna (Hyde) Richardson. Children: Helen, born in Chicago, Ill., April 30, 1883; Charlotte, born in Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1885; Curtis-Rand, born in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1889; Douglas-Hyde, born in Oak Park, Ill., July 17, 1895.

263. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, son of John (171) born May 2, 1828; connected with Chicago *Tribune*; married Harriet H. Robinson, born February 10, 1834, at Bath, Me.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Edwin*, born February 26, 1859.
- II. *Mary-Robinson*, born October 14, 1860.
- III. *Martha-Agnes*, born March 24, 1862.
- IV. *William-Henry*, born January 8, 1866; a lawyer in New York.
- V. *Susan*.

264. **WILLIAM-B.**, son of Nathaniel (174), born March 31, 1808; died December 3, 1837; of Nantucket; married January 9, 1828, Susan Jones.

Children.

- I. *George*; married Sarah C. Coffin, daughter of Philander.
- II. *Sarah-G.*, married Joseph Rolf, of Portland.
- III. *William-B.*, married Elizabeth Ann Green, daughter of Thomas.

265. **CHARLES-WESLEY**, son of Nathaniel (174), born 1812; of California; married Mary B. Folger, daughter of Walter, born 1815.

Children.

- I. *Mary-Frances.*
- II. *Ann-Chase.*
- III. *Walter-Folger.*

266. **THOMAS-JACKSON**, son of Thomas-Brooks (176). born March 19, 1806; died December 18, 1872; sea-captain; Muskegon, Mich.; married Sarah Glover.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*; married — Mann, of New Jersey.
- II. *Thomas-Edwin*, who has two children.
- III. *Mary-Josephine.*

267. **ELBRIDGE-DEXTER**, son of Samuel (177), born in Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1814; died in Burlington, Iowa, April 10, 1887; moved to Burlington in 1839; married (1) April, 1837, Sarah A. Proud, who died May 30, 1850; married (2) June 13, 1852, Caroline A. Roberts, née Sherfy.

Children.

- I. *George-D.*, born February 9, 1838, at Quincy, Ill.; married December 25, 1862, Sara McGaughey, born February 2, 1842, at Greencastle, Ill.; had Mary, born January 1, died January 7, 1865, at Bridgeport, Ala.; of Keokuk, Iowa.
- II. *Mary-A.*, born September 23, 1840; of Burlington, Iowa. 355
- III. *Frank-C.*, born February 13, 1843; died March, 1863.
- IV. *Albert*, died young.
- V. *Henry*, died young.
- VI. *Harriet-A.*, born May, 1849; died February 18, 1856.
- VII. *Elbridge-Dwight*, born August 11, 1853; of Keokuk, Iowa; died February 8, 1897.
- VIII. *Charles-Wellington*, born February 12, 1855. 356
- IX. *Horace-Sherfy*, born May 11, 1861. 357
- X. *Carrie*, born March 17, 1867; preceptress in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa.

268. ELEANOR-SPURRIER, daughter of Benj.-H. (178), born November 11, 1817; married November 15, 1848, Rev. John Howard Smith.

Smith Children.

- I. *Theo.-Parker-Rand*, born October 7, 1849; married October 24, 1889, Minnie Jaques.
- II. *Robert-Spurrier-Howard*, born April 1, 1851; married June 1, 1881, Lida McKinney; they had
 1. Logan-Howard, born November 18, 1883.
 2. Robert, born October 30, 1886, died June 5, 1888;
 3. Elise, born July 16, 1893.
- III. *Marion-Howard*, born October 25, 1852; married October 15, 1874, Eben Alexander; they had
 1. Eleanor-Spurrier, born October 16, 1875;
 2. Ebenezer, born September 1, 1879;
 3. John-Howard, born January 2, 1882;
 4. Margaret McClung, born March 14, 1885.
- IV. *Allibone-Howard*, born January 12, died August 11, 1854.
- V. *Fairthorne-Howard*, born March 29, died August, 1855.
- VI. *Eleanor-Howard*, born October 8, 1856.
- VII. *Leighton-Howard*, born September 25, 1858.
- VIII. *Elizabeth-Howard*, born May 22, 1861, died April 21, 1862.
- IX. *Emma-Marshall-Howard*, born December 7, 1864; married December 6, 1888, Henry Kent Morrison; they had
 1. Henry, born February 26, 1890; died January 12, 1891;
 2. Howard, born March 30, 1891; Archibald, born October 12, 1892.

269. CAROLINE-PARKER, daughter of Benj.-H. (178), born June 21, 1891; married August 31, 1841, R. Bethel Claxton; they had John-Howard, born July 4, 1842; died February 21, 1843.

270. BENJAMIN-HOWARD, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born October 1, 1827; married (1) October 6, 1853, Hannah More Kershaw, who died September 2, 1854; married (2) December

23, 1868, Mary Mildred Washington; he died February 14, 1883. He studied medicine under the eminent Dr. Robert M. Huston, then Dean of Jefferson College and was graduated from that college. In 1850 he was elected Professor of Chemistry in the Franklin Institute. From 1864 to 1877 he occupied the chair of chemistry in Jefferson College, and was also its dean. He was a fellow of the College of Pharmacy, a member of the American Philosophical Society, of the Franklin Institute and of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Besides frequent contributions to scientific periodicals, he wrote "Chemistry for Students," 1855, "Elements of Medical Chemistry," 1863 and 1875, and also edited Metcalfe's Caloric.

Child.

I.—*Marion-Howard.*

270x. CHARLES-SIDNEY, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born March 25, 1829; died May 10, 1892; he graduated with honors at Philadelphia High School; studied pharmacy, but gave up the practice of it because of poor health. In 1856 he went to South America where in 1859 he became secretary to Mr. Trevitt, United States Consul at Valparaiso, Chili. He held similar positions for many years in Chili and Peru, his linguistic abilities making his services very acceptable to the Government. His valuable compilation and translation of the maritime laws of Chili proved an important service to our merchants and navy. For two years he held the post of bank treasurer in La Paz, Bolivia, and for ten years was private secretary to Henry Meiggs in Lima, Peru.

271. THEODORE-DEHON, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born September 16, 1836; married March 14, 1864, Margaretta Elizabeth Belrose, who died November 3, 1886; a lawyer, geologist, Treasurer of American Institute of Mining Engineers, etc. Resides, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

- I. *Alice-May*, who married April 19, 1894, Charles Stillwell Eldridge.
- II. *Charles-Sidney*, who died October 26, 1876.

Eighth Generation

and Children.

272. LIBERTY, son of Gates (181), born November 13, 1806; died May 20, 1872; married (1) June 20, 1836, Abigail Whitney of Winchendon, Mass., who died October 4, 1840; married (2) Azubar, sister of his first wife. She died June 6, 1877, age 83. In 1867 he removed to Madison, Wis.; was active in town affairs.

Children.

- I. *Marshall-W.*, born July 11, 1838; died January 12, 1839.
- II. *Henry-H.*, born September 14, 1840; married June 1, 1865, Harriet E. Lawrence of Rindge, N. H.; three children, Grace-H., born October 6, 1867, Amy-G., born April 20, 1870, Alice-M., born August 20, 1876. Live in Madison, Wis.

273. DANIEL-TOWNE, son of Gates (181), born August 13, 1812; died September 3, 1843, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married October 3, 1838, Julia Ann, daughter of Dr. Thomas Jewett of Rindge.

Children.

- I. *Howard*, born December 8, 1839; Dartmouth College, 1860; went into army 1861. "At Second Battle of Bull Run, as first sergeant, in absence of commissioned officers, he commanded his company. The color-bearer having been killed, he, amid a shower of bullets, gathered up the flags and bore them in safety from the field. He continued in command until September 17, 1862, when at Antietam, leading his men at the historic charge on the rebel lines, at the Bridge, he was killed."
- II. *Thomas-G.*, born September 3, 1841; died August 20, 1842.

274. ASA-PAYSON, son of Gates (181), born February 7, 1818; married October 23, 1838, Maria Murdock of Winchenden; removed to Westfield, Mass.; died 1896; no children.

275. GARDNER-THORNDIKE, son of Gates (181), born July 5, 1820; married (1) Abigail D. Page of Rindge; married (2) Agnes Harvey. He is a homeopathic physician in Charlotte, Mich.

Children.

I. *Abigail*.

III. *Harvey*.

II. *Warren*.

276. LEONARD-GATES, son of Gates (181), born March 11, 1822; died January 22, 1849, in Lansing, Mich.; a merchant; married Rachel Hall of Napoleon, Mich.

Child.

I. *Leonard-G.*, born January 23, 1849; is a telegraph operator.

277. WILLIAM-WILBERFORCE, son of Asa (182), born December 8, 1816; prepared for college at Grammar and Latin schools of Boston; graduated Bowdoin 1837; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1840; ordained September, 1841, at Canastota, N. Y.; in 1848 removed to New York and engaged in publishing department of American Tract Society and is now secretary (1896). He married, 1841, Marcia S. Dunning, daughter of Robert Dunning, Esq., of Brunswick, Me., who died November 11, 1844.

Children.

I. *George-Thorndike*, born September 5, 1842; died May 10, 1843.

II. *Frances-Harriet*, born January 11, 1844; died May 1, 1845.

278. THORNDIKE, son of Asa (182), born November 15, 1820; died May, 1854, at Bahia, Brazil; married August, 1843, Hannah P. Nourse of Beverly, Mass.

Children.

I. *Clara-Thorndike*, born June 27, 1844; married George J. Ives, and had Helen and Katherine.

II. *Frank-T.*, born February 15, 1852.

279. ANNIE-THORNDIKE, daughter of Asa (182), born October 26, 1824; died February 29, 1876; married November 10, 1845, John F. Nourse, principal of one of Boston public schools. He died January 17, 1854, and she married March 31, 1857, William Endicott, Jr. of Boston.

Hourse Children.

- I. *Thorndike*, born December 29, 1847.
- II. *Fred.-Russell*, born March 23, 1850.
- III. *Ralph-Haskins*, born June 19, 1852.

Endicott Children.

- IV. *Clara-T.*
- V. *William*, 3rd.

280. JASPER, son of Ezekiel (185), born August 17, 1811; died March 14, 1894; a prominent lawyer and judge; St. Albans, Vt.; he married March 15, 1838, at Berkshire, Margaret Chadbourne, born in St. Armond, Canada, April 2, 1813.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born June 6, 1839, at Berkshire; married—Hill; St. Albans.
- II. *Homer-Edgar*, born October 20, 1842.
- III. *Ellen*, born November 26, 1848; married—Cross.
- IV. *Eugenie-Abner*, born September 3, 1853; died February 27, 1854.

281. FREDERICK, son of Ezekiel (185), born June 6, 1819, in Greensboro, Vt.; died July 11, 1896; when only twenty-one he went to Kentucky to study law; in 1856 went to Indianapolis, Ind.; a prominent lawyer and judge; married, 1848, Emily Harvey, daughter of Judge Robert Harvey, of Barnet, Vt., who died October, 1882.

Children.

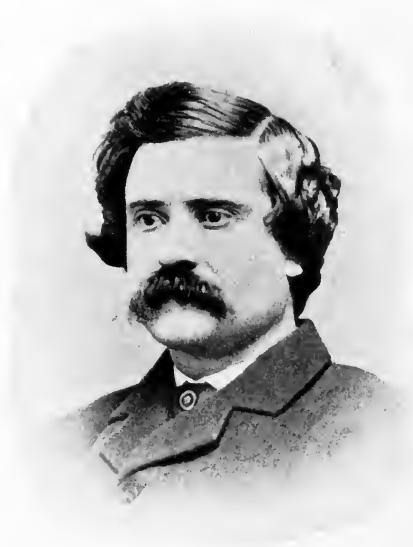
- I. *Caroline*, married J. Eugene Baum.
- II. *Katharine*, married Judge J. M. Winters, and had Fred, Emily and Mary-Louise.

282. EDWARD-TURNER, son of Absolom (187), born December 19, 1823; soap manufacturer in Charlestown, Mass.; alderman; died about 1895.

Children.

- I. *Alfred*, born August 27, 1851; died May 9, 1877.
- II. *Lizzie-Francis*, born May 15, 1857; married—Goodrich of Boston.





ALBERT T. RAND.

B. 1827.

283. GEORGE-WATERMAN, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born March 14, 1825; died June 29, 1871; married (1) May 5, 1847, Lucinda M. Root, of Southwick, who died at Westfield; married (2) April 7, 1855, Julia M. Stevens, of Redwood, N. Y., who died at Westfield, June 13, 1862; he married (3) Mary Graves; resided at Westfield, Mass., Carbondale, Pa., etc.

Child.

- I. *Harry-Raymond*, born June 21, 1865.

284. ALBERT-TYLER, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born January 30, 1827, at Westfield, Mass.; died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., March 26, 1874; educated at Westfield Academy; went to Kingston, N. Y., in 1858; to New York in 1861; to Brooklyn in 1868; was a manufacturer of gun powder (Laffin & Rand Powder Co.) from 1858 till his death; he married, 1855, Sophia A. Chadwick, born 1829, daughter of Anson-Gillett and Emeline-(Sherman) Chadwick.

Children.

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| I. <i>Albert-Henry</i> , born 1857; died September, 1858. | |
| II. <i>Edward-Gillett</i> , born October 19, 1859. | . . . 358 |
| III. <i>Helen-Chadwick</i> , born October 3, 1863. | . . . 359 |
| IV. <i>Jessie-Sophia</i> , born September 9, 1867. | . . . 360 |

285. LUCY-CORNELIA, daughter of Jasper-Raymond (195), born March 26, 1830; died February 2, 1893, at Westfield, Mass.; married June 26, 1852, Charles Henry Rand, of Lancaster, Mass. (200), born October 9, 1828, and died April 14, 1868. No children.

286. ELLEN-ALMIRA, daughter of Jasper-Raymond (195), born December 7, 1834 at Westfield, Mass.; married March 5, 1857, Joel Goldthwait, who was born at Marblehead, Mass., April 5, 1831. Mr. Goldthwait went into a carpet store in Boston in 1847; in a few years he was head of the firm, and still continues in same business and same location (1897). He is one of the most honorable and highly esteemed of Boston merchants.

287. JASPER-RAYMOND, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born October 17, 1837; manufacturer of mining machinery and blasting powder (Rand Drill Co.); removed business to New York in 1872, and residence to Montclair, N. J., in 1873; always

prominent in town affairs; has been president of Bank of Montclair since its organization; first president of Montclair Club; has served on Town Council, etc.

He married, October 11, 1860, Annie Margaret Valentine, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., born October 7, 1838, daughter of Peter and Mary (Osborn) Valentine.

Children.

- I. *Florence-Osgood*, born September 8, 1861.
- II. *Albert-Holland*, born January 21, died April 11, 1863.
- III. *Josephine-Freeman*, born May 15, 1865; married April 19, 1892, Elfric Drew Ingall, of Ottawa, Canada; died December 27, 1892, at Ottawa.
- IV. *Annie-Grace-Holland*, born February 8, 1868; died February 25, 1889.
- V. *Jasper-Raymond*, born September 3, 1874; Cornell University, 1897.

288. **GARDNER-STILLMAN-DODGE**, son of Artemas-Dodge (196), born May 8, 1830; married July 26, 1853, Celestia-Annett, daughter of Russell Williams, of Sawyersville, Province Quebec. Resides Randboro, Province Quebec.

Children. All born at Randboro.

- I. *Flora-Arrabella*, born June 3, 1855; married October 24, 1876, at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Austin S. Rand. Resides, Randboro.
- II. *Corrilla-Frances*, born May 15, 1857, married October 13, 1881, at Randboro, A. G. Jones; died October 24, 1885.
- III. *Hollis-Gardner*, born November 24, 1858; married October 12, 1887, Florence Helen Mildram. Resides, South Braintree, Mass.
- IV. *Alice-Adella*, born August 30, 1861; married April 20, 1880, at Colebrooke, N. H., Moses H. Cairns; died September 18, 1891, at Randboro.
- V. *Luna-Myrtila*, born December 11, 1865; married December 15, 1885, Benjamin Seale, [Sawyer-ville, P. Q. One child, Mabel-Ella-Arrabella-Rand, born May 12, 1892. Resides, Maple Leaf, P. Q.





GARDNER RAND.

B. 1832.

- VI. *Lucial Adelia*, born May 30, 1869; married October 10, 1892, at Sawyerville, Moses H. Cairns. One child, Lulu-Eldorah-Rand, born May 10, 1896. Resides, Randboro.
- VII. *Myrtic-Maria*, born October 30, 1875; married March 25, 1896, Alfred William Swail. Resides, Randboro.

289. WILLIAM-WILLARD-SEAVER, son of Artemas-Dodge (196), born May 8, 1836; married January 8, 1866, Dorothy Melissa Hall, daughter of John and Margaretta (Garnsby) Hall.

Children.

- I. *Ellen-Cora*, born February 4, 1867; died June 5, 1887.
- II. *Elvira-Melvina*, born June 27, 1869.
- III. *John-Hall*, born January 6, 1873.
- IV. *Oscar-Willard*, born July 5, 1880.

290. GARDNER, son of Gardner-Wheeler(197), born May 28, 1832, at Troy, N. Y.; married December 30, 1856, at South Williamstown, Mass., Ellen Melvina Young, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hickox) Young.

Children born at Troy, N. Y.

- I. *Ellen-Gertrude*, born February 26, died July 12, 1868.
- II. *Maud*, born July 17, 1869; married June 9, 1897, John Pierre Frothingham.
- III. *Estelle*, }
- IV. *Harry-Gardner*, } born December 16, 1874.

291. WILLIAM-D, son of Nathaniel (200), born October 5, 1839; married April 6, 1870, Emily McNear. Resides in Boston.

Children.

- I. *Florence-McNear*, born October 12, 1877.
- II. *Nathaniel-Dwight*, born February 21, 1879.
- III. *William-Baker-McNear*, born April 7, 1886.

292. JOSEPHINE-ADELAIDE, daughter of Nathaniel (200), born December 22, 1841; married December 1, 1875, Edward Augustus Horton, a clergyman in Boston.

Child.

- I. *Ruth*, born February 24, 1877.

293. NEWTON, son of Ebenezer-Blanchard (201), born July 31, 1827; married September 25, 1851, Adelia, daughter of Osmond Stevens.

Children.

- I. *Charles*, born December, 1852; died December, 1857.
 II. *William-Newton*, born July 12, 1859.

294. EGBERT-B., son of Ebenezer-Blanchard (201), born May 26, 1829; married January 14, 1858, Samantha M. Kelley, who was born November 30, 1827; of Pittsford, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Anna-Louisa*, born July 12, 1859; died December 14, 1863.
 II. *Egbert-Blanchard*, born December 20, 1860.
 III. *Bessie-Agnes*, born December 25, 1864.

295. WILLIAM-JAMES, son of Edmund (204), born July 20, 1829; merchant in New York; married Almira Swallow, of Boston.

Children.

- I. *William*.
 II. *James*.
 III. *Charles*.

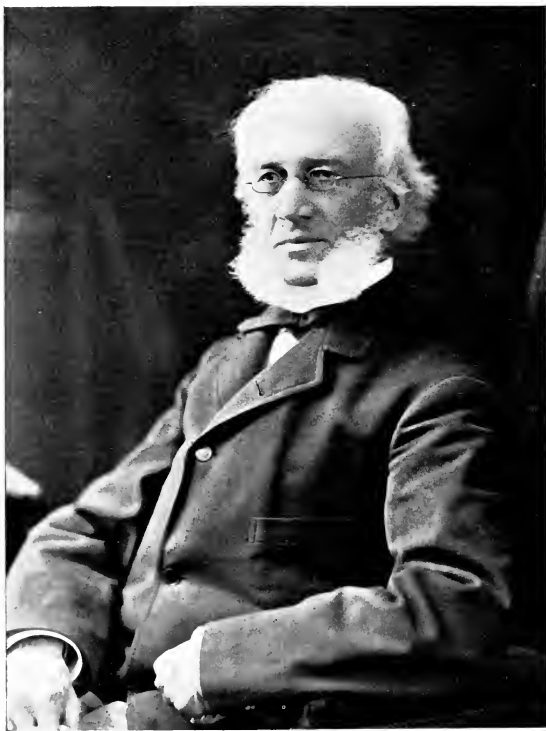
296. HANNAH-MARGARET, daughter of Edmund (204), born May 8, 1832; married (1) Rev. Enoch Place, a Freewill Baptist clergyman, who died July 14, 1874; one son, Eugene. She married (2) Joshua Holland; lives in Limerick, Me.

297. CLARA-ELIZABETH, daughter of Edmund (204), born June 7, 1834; married John Stearns; lives in Greenland, N. H.; one son, Frank.

298. SARAH-SUSAN, daughter of Edmund (204), born December 9, 1836; married Cyrus Giles; lives in Deerfield, N. H.; one son, Fred.

299. EDMUND-FRANKLIN, son of Edmund (204), born January 26, 1839; married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Robinson; lives in Deerfield, N. H.





EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND.

B. 1809.

Children.

- I. *Alice-Lorena.*
- II. *Grace-L.*

300. **MARY-JULIETTE**, daughter of Edmund (204), born June 6, 1841; married Andrew J. Edgerly; lives in Candia.

301. **JOHN-CLINTON**, son of Edmund (204), born November 3, 1844; married Clara, daughter of Nathaniel Dearborn.

Children.

- I. *Charles.*
- II. ———, who was an infant in 1878.

302. **HARRIET-AUGUSTA**, daughter of Edmund (204), born July 30, 1847; married James Hill; Haverhill, Mass.; one daughter, Lena-Elizabeth.

303. **ALBERT-HENRY**, son of Edmund (204), born February 2, 1851; married Emma, daughter of James Noyes, of Deerfield.

304. **EMMA**, daughter of Edmund (204), born March 13, 1853; married Oscar Chase, of Deerfield, and died June 20, 1873, leaving one son, Elma-Guy.

305. **EDWARD-SPRAGUE**, son of Edward-Sprague (207), born March 5, 1809; died January 18, 1884; he, with his wife, his son, Rev. Charles A. Rand, his son's wife and little daughter, having perished in the wreck of steamer City of Columbus, off Gay Head. He graduated from Harvard College in 1828; filled a high and honorable position in Boston. He married, September 17, 1833, Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Salmon Arnold, of Providence, R. I.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Sprague*, born October 20, 1834. 361
- II. *Arnold-Augustus*, born March 25, 1837. 362
- III. *Francis-Arnold*, born April 30, 1839; died July 15, 1840.
- IV. *Elizabeth-Arnold*, born July 29, 1841; died May 22, 1852.
- V. *Charles-Arthur*, born November 4, 1843; First Lieutenant 20th Massachusetts Infantry.
- VI. *Frederick-Henry*, born July 19, 1846; five children; Captain Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.

306. HANNAH-PETTINGIL, daughter of Edward-Sprague (207), born November 28, 1813; married, October 21, 1840, Dr. Elbridge G. Kelley, of Newburyport.

Kelley Children.

- I. *Emily-Rand*, born August 11, 1841; married December 26, 1867, Edward Mussey Rand (307).
- II. *Edward-A.*
- III. *Mary-H.*
- IV. *George-Wallace.*

307. JOHN, son of John (208), born August 1, 1811; of Portland, Me.; married, October 18, 1838, Caroline Dunton Doane, born April 28, 1816.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Mussey*, born August 6, 1839; married, December 26, 1867, Emily Rand Kelley (306).
- II. *George-Doane*, born December 18, 1844.
- III. *John-Mussey*, born August 4, 1848; died June 29, 1873.

308. JAMES-SYLVESTER, son of James (209), born March 26, 1830; died March 11, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; married, December 13, 1848, Caroline Electa Howard, at Ellington Center, Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was born August 29, 1829, and died October 20, 1894, at Indianola, Neb. (Another record gives date of birth of J. S. R. as March 31, 1829, and death as January 16, 1884.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Calvin*, born December 28, 1849, at Jamestown, N. Y. 363
- II. *Mary-Alice*, born April 13, 1859, at Magnolia, Iowa. 364
- III. *Arthur-James*, born October 1, 1863, at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa. 365

309. CALVIN-GORDON, son of James (209), born November 1, 1832, at Batavia, N. Y.; died April 26, 1872, at La Salle, N. Y.; married June 10, 1854, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Almira Hershe Long.

Children.

- I. *Benjamin-Long*, born June 22, 1855. 366
- II. *Mary-Saphrona*, born January 3, 1857; died October 9, 1877, at La Salle, N. Y.
- III. *James-Henry*, born May 29, 1859. 367
- IV. *Cora-Belle*, born October 20, 1861. 368
- V. *Lizzie-Hershe*, born June 21, 1863. 369
- VI. *Eugene-Smith*, born April 27, 1865; died April 6, 1873.
- VII. *George-Franklin*, born August 14, 1867. 370
- VIII. *Josephine-Almira*, born November 6, 1869. 371
- IX. *Clara-Nancy*, born November 27, 1871. 372

The first two born at Batavia, N. Y.; the others at Tonawanda.

310. **MARIA-M.**, daughter of Edgar (210), born August 1, 1824; married, May 1, 1849, Moses Wilson Emerson, of Frances-town, N. H.

Emerson Children.

- I. *Henry-Webster*, born December 14, 1851; died March 20, 1856, in Francesstown.
- II. *Moses-Frank*, born March 9, 1854; died January 15, 1884, in Nashua, N. H.
- III. *Edgar-Rand*, born July 26, 1869; married Susie Hazen, of Ware, N. H., and lives at Nashua, N. H.

311. **NANCIE-E.**, daughter of Edgar (210), born January 6, 1834; married, March 10, 1859, Martin Whitney.

Whitney Children.

- I. *Edgar-Rand*, born January 19, 1861.
- II. *Charles-Martin*, born May 2, 1863; died August 11, 1865.
- III. *Arthur-M.*, born January 28, 1866.
- IV. *Miandee-Lucinda-Ann*, born October 20, 1873.
They reside at Hillsboro, N. H.

312. **ELIZA-McI.**, daughter of John-W. (213), born June 11, 1845; married October 20, 1869, at Franklin, Ind., Alexander C. Furgason, born in Indianapolis, July 24, 1838. He died at Cumberland, Ind., May 6, 1897.

Furgason Children.

- I. *Mary-C.*, born October 20, 1871, at Franklin, Ind.
- II. *John-A.*, born March 24, 1874, at Cumberland, Ind.
- III. *James-W.*, born March 19, 1876, at Cumberland, Ind.
- IV. *Alexander-C.*, born May 10, 1879, at Cumberland, Ind.
- V. *Ezekiel-C.-M.*, born October 16, 1880, at Cumberland, Ind.

313. **WALTER-McI.**, son of John-W. (213), born June 12, 1847; married June 18, 1884, Ida Care, born February 22, 1865, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child.

- I. *Care*, born March 24, 1894, at Franklin, Ind.

314. **DAVID-F.**, son of John-W. (213), born May 9, 1850; married June 28, 1883, at Olney, Ill., Marie L. Gaddes, born June 15, 1861. Resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children.

- I. *John-W.*, born November 16, 1886.
- II. *William-McI.*, born October 31, 1888.
- III. *Ezekiel-C.*, born October 23, 1891.
- IV. *Marie-C.*, born July 25, 1894.

315. **AARON-WHIPPLE**, son of Aaron (214), born December 23, 1842; married (1) October 11, 1866, Clementina Brown, who was born June 3, 1845, and died August 12, 1873; married (2) February 16, 1876, Emily J. Moss, born January 31, 1851, in Cincinnati, O. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.

Children.

- I. *Robert-Clement*, born October 3, 1868.
 - II. *Henry-Gilbert*, born September 14, 1870; married January 27, 1894, Eva Nelson of Newmarket, N. J. One child, Edward, who died infant.
-
- III. *Lewis-Hathaway*, born December 3, 1876; now (1897) a cadet at West Point.





STILLMAN N. RAND.

IV. *Margaret*, born September 14, 1878.

V. *Bailey-Judson*, born March 26, 1881; died September 9, 1882.

316. **HENRY-HATHAWAY**, son of Aaron (214), born March 25, 1853; married October 27, 1887, Emily A. Strang of Peekskill.

317. **STEPHEN-B.**, son of Stephen (216); graduated Amherst College, 1866; Rochester Theological Seminary in 1869; married September 7, 1869, Mary Hall, of Rochester; same year went to Burmah as missionary, where he remained six years; then settled in Amherst, Mass.; died November 21, 1893.

Children.

I. *Sara-Cornelia*, born December 4, 1870.

II. *Fred-Hall*, born July 22, 1872; died December 31, 1874.

III. *Mary-Alice*, born December 17, 1874.

IV. *Laura-Bradfield*, born September 30, 1876.

V. *Wilberforce-Judson*, born February 20, 1881.

VI. *Florence-Maude*, born December 30, 1884.

318. **ADONIRAM-JUDSON**, son of Stephen (216), born August 31, 1852; married Florence Stedman, January 2, 1882. Resides Holyoke, Mass.

Child.

I. *Pearl-Stedman*, born January 26, 1887,

319. **JOHN-MILTON**, son of John (219), born December 1, 1834; graduated Dartmouth College, 1858; married July 11, 1858, Orlene A. Wilson. Is a physician in Newark, N. J.

320. **STILLMAN-NEHEMIAH**, son of John (219), born July 2, 1837; married (1) 1862, Clara Francis Smith; married (2) 1883, Belle Cameron of Wilmington, Del.; resides New Haven, Conn.

Child.

I. *Fanny-Belle*

321. **NEHEMIAH-WHEELER**, son of Thomas-Prentice (220), born September 14, 1853; physician, Monson, Mass.; married July 20, 1883, Jenny Peck, who was born May 15, 1859, and died April 21, 1886.

Children.

- I. *Frieda*, born February 16, 1885.
- II. *Carl-Wheeler*, born April 8, 1886.

322. **JOHN-PRENTICE**, son of Thomas-Prentice (220), born November 8, 1857; physician, Worcester, Mass.; married January 17, 1889, Harriet M. Anderson of Monson, who was born August 17, 1864, and died May 6, 1892.

Child.

- I. *Frank-Prentice*, born Nov. 8, 1889.

323. **FRANCIS**, son of Isaac (222), born July 30, 1823; died June 27, 1889, of paralysis; buried in Farmington, Penn.; a clergyman; married November 15, 1859, Rachel, daughter of John C. Robb. She was born September 10, 1837, in Farmington, Tioga County, Penn., and died May 22, 1871, in West Berlin, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Anna-Locke*, born July 17, 1863, in Presbyterian Parsonage in Nelson, Tioga County, Penn.
- II. *Emma-Blanchard*, born December 28, 1864, at Farmington Hill, Tioga County, Penn.
- III. *Francis-Levi*, born July 5, 1866, in Congregational Parsonage at New Milford, Susquehanna County, Penn.
- IV. *John-Crafts*, born April 28, 1868, in Berlin, Mass.

324. **LUTHER-FRANKLIN**, son of Luther (223), born September 21, 1829; died October, 1892; a dramatist of undoubted merit; left one son, Charles-Wallace, born September 19, 1866.

325. **BENJAMIN-REED**, son of Luther (223), born October 5, 1833; died January 23, 1887; a conveyancer of Cambridge, Mass.; married January 6, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Buck. No children.

326. CHARLES-AYRES, son of Luther (223), born May 15, 1837; a produce-dealer of Boston; married, 1867, Margaret L. Story.

Child.

- I. *William-Grey*, born May 22, 1868.

327. GEORGE-W., son of Daniel (225), born September 10, 1820; married September 15, 1842, Sarah Thompson; of Weston; wheelwright.

Children.

- I. *George-Edward*, born February 18, 1844; died October 14, 1844.
- II. *George-Edward*, born September 3, 1845.
- III. *Robert-Daniel*, born October 9, 1847.
- IV. *Sarah-Elizabeth*.
- V. *Emma-Florence*, died April 28, 1853, aged 1 year and 8 months.
- VI. *Alice*, died August 24, 1853, aged 1 year.
- VII. *Charlotte*, aged 3 years, in 1855.
- VIII. *Charles*, died June 9, 1862, aged 8 months.
- IX. —, born February, 1864.

328. WILLARD, son of Daniel (225), born September 22, 1821; Weston; married (1) Nov. 29, 1845, Caroline Eliza Stearns of Franklin; married (2) September 5, 1850, L. Maria Stearns, daughter of Edwin, of Wrentham.

Children.

- I. *Willard-F.*, born June 7, 1851.
- II. *William-H.*, born May 5, 1853.

329. CHARLES-FISKE, son of Elisha (227), born January 12, 1821, at Keene, N. H.; died, age 68; married June 7, 1848, Mary B. Bramhall.

Children.

- I. *Ella*, born January 23, 1850; married — Eddy, of Boston; has three sons.
- II. *Elizabeth*.

330. SARAH-HALL, daughter of Elisha (227), born September 26, 1822; died April 11, 1862, in California; married January 11, 1847, Rev. Horace Richardson.

Richardson Children.

- I. *Helen-L.*
- II. *Daniel-S.*, married Annie Taylor and had Helen-M., Sydney-M., Thomas-P., and Ruth.
- III. *Martha-E.*, not living; married Carlos White and had Arthur and Mabel-E.
- IV. *Horatia-C.*, married Nathan Stein and had Imogene-C.
- V. *Alfred-B*, not living.

331. GEORGE-HALL, son of Elisha (227), born April 7, 1825, at Keene, N. H.; died October 9, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married (1) February 3, 1848, Mary Caroline Patti, born September 18, 1831, at Manorcha, on Mahone Island, east of Spain. He married (2) August 23, 1864, Milly Spencer.

Children.

- I. *Henry-Gregory*, born June 10, 1852. **373**
- II. *George-Patti*, born June 21, 1854, at Boston. **374**
- III. *Ellen-Elizabeth*, born August 19, 1858; died December 31, 1886; married October 5, 1874, Benjamin Waite, of Brooklyn; five children.
- IV. *May-Spencer*, born June 5, 1867; married January 9, 1889, William Forbell; two children.
- V. *Sarah-Hall*, born November 22, 1869; married June 22, 1892, Frederick Wellington Stearns.

332. THOMAS-CORNELIUS, son of Elisha (227), born November 16, 1828, at Alstead, N. H.; married January 28, 1851, Mary Ann Smith; one son who died.

333. CORNELIA-ELIZABETH, daughter of Elisha (227), born June 11, 1831, at Alstead, N. H.; married February 10, 1857, Dr. William Bamford, of Oakland, California. They had Mary-E. and Chloe-E.

334. ELLEN-MARIA, daughter of Elisha (227), born October 8, 1834; married September 4, 1860, Morton Humphrey. Children were Fannie-E. (not living), Gertrude, E-Mabel (not living), and Arthur-N. Live in California.

335. **EDWARD-LYMAN**, son of Elisha (227), born November 10, 1838; lives in Boston; married November 29, 1860, Emily S. Hill.

Children.

- I. *William-Edward*, born January 18, 1865.
- II. *Nellie-Abbie*, born November 13, 1872; married F. A. Hooper.

336. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, son of Elisha (227), born May 7, 1840, at Keene; a clergyman; married Clara Spaulding.

Children.

- I. *William*.
- II. *Clara-C*.

337. **LUKE-PHILETUS**, son of Denzel Davis (228), born February 3, 1822; married September 5, 1844, Olive Jenett Green.

Children.

- I. *Clinton-Augustus*, born December 30, 1845, at Townshend, Vt.
- II. *Amelia-Elvira*, born December 4, 1847; died 1866.
- III. *Charles*, born Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1850.

338. **LAURINDA-POLLY**, daughter of Denzel-Davis (228), born March 25, 1823; married September 23, 1847, George B. Smith.

Smith Children.

- I. *William-T.*, born July 18, 1848; died at Townshend, September, 1850.
- II. *George-Alber*, born Townshend, October 3, 1850.
- III. *Arthur*, born Troy, August 7, 1855.
- IV. *William*, born Troy, January 8, 1858.

339. **THEODORE-CYRUS**, son of Denzel-Davis (228), born March 25, 1826; married March 3, 1851, Laura A. Stearns.

Children.

- I. *Frank-S.*, born May 30, 1852.
- II. *Fred-C.*, born May 28, 1854.
- III. *James-D.*, born Windham, Vt., August, 1856; died August, 1859.
- IV. *William*, born Windham, Vt., November, 1859.

340. MARTHA-AMANDA, daughter of Denzel-Davis (228), born 1836; married April 28, 1858, Edson Muzzy.

Child.

I. *Frederick-E*, born Jamaica, Vt., September 7, 1861.

341. WILLIAM-RANSOM, son of Denzel-Davis (228), born July 29, 1839; married September 19, 1860, Lizzie Rutter.

342. STANFORD-HOLBROOK, son of Chester (229), born December 18, 1825; married February 1, 1852, Mary H. Putnam, born September 7, 1833.

Children.

I. *Corah-Isola*, born October 20, 1853, in Wendell, Mass.

II. *Julian-Richard*, born June 12, 1859.

III. *Isadore-Rozella*, born April 25, 1863, at Orange, Mass.

343. CHARLES-MERRILL, son of Charles-Turner (240), born August 19, 1829, at Boston; married September 19, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Lavina Randall.

Children.

I. *Ida-Elizabeth*, born March 7, 1855; married 1878, at Toronto, Can., Arthur W. Blatchford.

II. *Charles-Elias*, born January 13, 1858; married Alice Pettibone, of Buffalo.

III. *William-Merrill*, born February 20, 1862; married Addie Ferguson, of Kingston, Can.

344. ALONZO-COOPER, son of Charles-Turner (240), born December 31, 1832, at Boston; married September 19, 1853, at Buffalo, Mary Celine Johnson. He, with his wife and two children, Mary and Harvey, were drowned at Lake Minnetonka, Minn., July 12, 1885.

Children.

I. *Alonzo-Turner*, born August 9, 1854.

II. *Rufus-Randall*, born August 26, 1857.

III. *Sarah-Luella*, born September 6, 1859.

IV. *Kate*, born August 23, 1862.

V. *Leavitt-Sprague*, born January 5, 1865.

- VI. *Mary*, born January 18, 1868.
- VII. *Harvey-Alden*, born January 20, 1870.
- VIII. *Gertrude*, born December 24, 1874; died September 5, 1875.

345. ALDEN-BRADFORD, son of Charles-Turner (240), born July 21, 1839, at Buffalo; married June 25, 1862, at Buffalo, Mary Ann McWade.

Children.

- I. *Alden-Sprague*, born June 30, 1864; died July 19, 1864.
- II. *Frank-C*, born September 17, 1865; drowned July 12, 1885.
- III. *Mary-Gertrude*, born December 7, 1867; died May 8, 1871.

346. WILLIAM-WILLIAMS, son of Charles-Turner (240), born October 8, 1853; married October 30, 1878, at Minneapolis, Susan A. Daily.

Children.

- I. *Arthur-Henry*, born September 8, 1879.
- II. *John-Dodge*, born July 11, 1882; died April 24, 1887.
- III. *Charles-Barnard*, born April 14, 1885; died April 17, 1887.
- IV. *Sarah-Priscilla*, born November 29, 1888.

347. HENRY-CLAY, son of Benjamin (242), born June 25, 1831; married January 16, 1856, Martha Jane Favor; resides in Cambridge.

Children.

- I. *Henry-Seaton*, born November 11, 1856.
- II. *Cora-Augusta*, born November 12, 1861; married September 11, 1889, Garrett Droppers; died August 17, 1896, in Japan.
- III. *Jean-Tewksbury*, born November 10, 1864; married September 4, 1897, Garrett Droppers.

348. WILLIAM-B, son of John (248), born 1833; a carpenter; married Harriet W. Lines, of Bath, Me.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-Augusta*, born October 16, 1857.
- II. *Willy-Lincoln*, born November 12, 1860.
- III. *Wilder-Thomas*, born 1862.

349. **WARREN**, son of Warren (249), New York; merchant; married August 14, 1842, Sarah M. Perkins.

Children.

- I. *Octavius-F.*, born 1843; married April 16, 1863, Frances E. Martin, daughter of Ira.
- II. *Charles-W.*, born December 19, 1844.

350. **ALONZO**, son of Warren (249), Fitchburg; tailor; married Hannah E. ———.

Children.

- I. *Maria-Josephine*, died July 22, 1870; aged 18 years, 11 months.
- II. *Frank-A.*
- III. *Lizzie-B.*

351. **EDWIN-WAFFE**, son of Samuel (260), married September 11, 1872, Jennie L. Kimball.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born October 8, 1875.
- II. *Mabel-Caroline*, born July 19, 1877.
- III. *Edwin-Waffe*, born March 5, 1879.
- IV. *John*, born October 19, 1880.
- V. *Victor-A.*, born June 8, 1882.
- VI. *Irene-Ethel*, born October 21, 1889.
- VII. *Helen*, born May 12, died May 13, 1891.

352. **JOHN-CLARK**, son of Franklin (261), born June 6, 1842; married June 6, 1867, Katharine Matilda Bates; lives in Chicago.

Children.

- I. Katherine, born December 2, 1868.
- II. Philip, born November 27, 1872.

353. **GEORGE-CURTIS**, son of George Curtis (262), born August 8, 1848; New York merchant; married September 19, 1871, Genie I. Blanchard.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born May 5, 1872; married May 17, 1893, Zillah Oakes.
- II. *Marian-Doane*, born January 22, 1874.
- III. *Ethel*, born July 22, 1876.
- IV. *Helen*, born July 7, 1878; died December 3, 1887.
- V. *Laurance-Blanchard*, born February 13, 1881.
- VI. *Eugenia-Dorothy*, born June 5, 1882.
- VII. *William-Blanchard*, born November 9, 1885.
- VIII. *Curtis-Gordon*, born May 3, 1887.
- IX. *Erving*, born November 7, 1889. (*Erving Haswell*)
- X. *Gordon-Loring*, born September 4, 1891.

354. AVERY-LEWIS, son of George-Curtis (262), born November 24, 1851; married June 16, 1874, Sarah Jennette Wood, born in Newton Centre, Mass., May 23, 1852, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah (Burke) Wood.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born September 1, 1875, at Newton Centre.
- II. *Avery-Lewis*, born August 21, 1877, in Brookline.
- III. *Rachel*, born September 3, 1879, in Brookline.
- IV. *Winifred*, born October 2, 1881, in Newton Centre.
- V. *Leslie*, born July 16, 1883, in Newton Centre.
- VI. *Robert*, born May 28, 1885, in Newton Centre.
- VII. *Stuart-Craig*, born June 9, 1888, in Newton Centre.

355. MARY-ANN, daughter of Elbridge-Dexter (267), born September 23, 1840; married October 31, 1858, John McNeil Sherfey, born December 2, 1831, Washington Co., Md.

Sherfey Children.

- I. *Sarah-May*, born October 21, 1859; married October 29, 1884, at Burlington, Iowa, Thomas Wilkinson, born June 9, 1846, Liverpool, England, and had John-Sherfey Wilkinson, born January 5, 1892.
- II. *Mary-Lee*, born April 2, 1861; married December 21, 1881, at Burlington, Iowa, John Hathaway Kendall, born July 29, 1854, at Watertown, Mass., and had Francis-Hathaway, born July 31, 1886, Margaret, born June 5, 1890, Arthur-Sherfey, born May 31, 1892, and Paul, born October 17, 1894.

- III. *Catherine-McNeil*, born October 18, 1862; married October 26, 1881, Burlington, Iowa, Henry Ward Chittenden, born March 28, 1853, Keokuk, Iowa, and had Abram-Baldwin, born October 2, 1884, Mary, born April 25, 1886, Herbert-Sherfey, born September 12, 1890, Lucia, born April 10, 1892, died April 21, 1893, and Henry-Ward, born January 10, 1896.
- IV. *Eva-Frances*, born September 6, 1866; died April 7, 1867.
- V. *Herbert-Rand*, born November 1, 1868; died August 30, 1886.
- VI. *Raymond-Main*, born February 24, 1873.
- VII. *Ruth-Carter*, born May 6, 1875.
All born at Burlington, Iowa.

356. **CHARLES-W.**, son of Elbridge Dexter (267), born February 12, 1855; married September 1, 1886, Lilian Cora Higgins; Burlington, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *Elbridge-Dexter*, born July 7, 1887.
II. *Hiram-Higgins*, born September 16, 1888.
III. *Lilian*, born July 23, 1892.

357. **HORACE-S.**, son of Elbridge Dexter (267), born May 11, 1861, in Burlington, Iowa; married June 13, 1885, Ruth Gear, daughter of Senator Gear of Iowa; of Burlington, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *Gear*, born April 26, 1886; died September 19, 1890.
II. *Horace-Sherfey*, born June 14, 1887.
III. *Catherine*, born May 8, 1890; died October 25, 1890.
IV. *Harriet*, born May 8, 1890; died January 20, 1891.

Ninth Generation and Children.

358. **EDWARD-GILLET**T, son of Albert-Tyler (284), born October 19, 1859, at Kingston, N. Y.; graduated Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, 1877; graduated Amherst College 1881, with honors;

married June 7, 1882, Carrie Sayles Sumner, born June 10, 1860, daughter of Dr. Ossian and Katherine (Sayles) Sumner of Providence, R. I.; died in Australia, June, 1888.

Children.

- I. *Albert-Edward*, born September 21, 1883.
- II. *Sumner-Goldthwait*, born December 23, 1884.

359. HELEN-CHADWICK, daughter of Albert-Tyler (284), born October 3, 1863, at Morrisania, N. Y.; graduated Smith College 1884; at Newnham College, Cambridge, Eng.; was one of the founders and an active worker of the College Settlement in Rivington Street, New York City; married June 29, 1892, Lucius Harrison Thayer of Westfield, Mass.; a Congregational clergyman; resides Portsmouth, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Dorothy-Goldthwait*, born August 28, 1893.
- II. *Lucius-Ellsworth*, born June 19, 1896.

360. JESSIE-SOPHIA, daughter of Albert-Tyler (284), born September 9, 1867 in New York City; graduated Smith College 1889; married May 16, 1894, Joel Ernest Goldthwait, a physician and surgeon of Boston, Mass., born June 18, 1866, and son of William and Mary L. (Pitman) Goldthwait, of Marblehead, Mass.

Child.

- I. *Joel-Addison*, born July 2, 1895.

361. EDWARD-SPRAGUE, son of Edward Sprague (305), born October 20, 1834; graduated Harvard College 1855; law school 1857; married November 23, 1858, Jane Augusta Lothrop.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Lothrop*, born August 22, 1859.
- II. *Harry-Lothrop*, born January 1, 1862.
- III. *Jennie-Arnold*, born October 21, 1868.
- IV. *Percy-Arnold*, born August 20, 1872.

362. ARNOLD-AUGUSTUS, son of Edward-Sprague (305), born March 25, 1837; married 1877, Annie Eliza, daughter of Abner and Eliza (Le Barron) Brownell, of New Bedford; lawyer in Boston; Colonel Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.

363. CHARLES-CALVIN, son of James-S. (308), born December 28, 1849; married Virginia A. Peters, who was born Oskaloosa, Iowa, November 26, 1855.

Children.

- I. *Eva-May*, born March 21, 1874.
- II. *Edith-Lotta*, born March 19, 1880, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- III. *Willis-S.*, born July 27, 1883, at Ottumwa, Iowa.
- IV. *Etta-Alice*, born April 11, 1886.
- V. *Charles-Horace*, born November 10, 1891.

364. MARY-ALICE, daughter of James-S. (308), born April 13, 1859, at Magnolia, Iowa; married June 9, 1875, Sylvester Horace Barbee of Glenwood, Iowa.

Barbee Child.

- I. *John-Arthur*, born June 11, 1876.

365. ARTHUR-JAMES, son of James-S. (308), born October 1, 1863; married Tillie Knotts of Murray, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *May*.
- II. *June*.
- III. *July*.

366. BENJAMIN-LONG, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born June 22, 1855, at Batavia; married May 29, 1879, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Kate Spalding Stanley.

Children, all born at Tonawanda.

- I. *Benjamin-Garfield*, born March 30, 1880.
- II. *Mabel*, born November 28, 1882, died March 31, 1886.
- III. *Stanley-Long*, born June 19, 1885.
- IV. *Kathleen*, born December 26, 1887.
- V. *Josephine-Clara*, born March 4, 1891.

367. JAMES-HENRY, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born May 29, 1859, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; married January 8, 1884, Mary Jameson Scribner.

Children, all born at North Tonawanda.

- I. *Adelaide-Almira*, born December 3, 1884.
- II. *James-Henry*, born November 18, 1886.
- III. *Mary-Scribner*, born January 7, 1888.
- IV. *Mabel*, born July 9, 1893.

368. CORA-BELLE, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born October 20, 1861; married October 17, 1883, at Brockport, N. Y., Franklin Everett Reynolds.

Reynolds Children.

- I. *Edwin-Rand*, born February 17, 1886.
- II. *James-Everett*, born February 27, 1888.
- III. *George-Haskell*, born November 6, 1890.
- IV. *Margaret*.

369. LIZZIE-HERSHE, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born June 21, 1863, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; married June 21, 1883, at Brockport, N. Y., Benjamin Franklin Taber.

Taber Children.

- I. *Benjamin-Rand*, born June 22, 1884, at Brockport.
- II. *Fred-Osborn*, born 1886, at Manhattan, Kan.

370. GEORGE-FRANKLIN, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born August 14, 1867; married September 12, 1888, Vina S. Fisher.

Child.

- I. *George-Franklin*, born December 9, 1891.

371. JOSEPHINE-ALMIRA, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born November 6, 1869; married June 27, 1893, Frederick John Rogers of Ithaca, N. Y.

Rogers Children.

- I. *Frederick-Rand*, born December 27, 1894, at Ithaca, N. Y.
- II. *Robert-Greene*, born December 5, 1895.

372. **CLARA-NANCY**, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born November 27, 1871; married January 19, 1893, Charles Frederick Robertson.

Robertson Children.

- I. *Charles-Frederick*, born October 27, 1893.
- II. *William-Wallace*, born January 11, 1895.

373. **HENRY-GREGORY**, son of George-Hall (331), born June 10, 1852; married Emily Percal; had five children.

374. **GEORGE-PATTI**, son of George-Hall (331), born June 21, 1854, at Boston; married October 30, 1877, Jane Douglass, who was born at Peoria, Ill., July 30, 1856.

Children.

- I. *Olive-Douglass*, born November 30, 1878, in New York.
- II. *Alma-Patti*, born August 28, 1881, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Francis Rand

and Descendants.

500. **FRANCIS RAND** was one of a company of men sent over to America in 1631 by Capt. John Mason, to settle the Piscataqua section. Nothing is known of his ancestry or former place of abode, and no connection is found between Francis and other Rands in this country at that time. He settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and lands were granted him in that part of the town which is now called Rye. His wife was Christina, but we find no official record of the marriage or of the births of their children, the earliest date given in the Town Records of Portsmouth and Rye being about 1700. Francis was killed by Indians September 29, 1691, his wife having been killed by them not long before while he had gone to the mill. It has been impossible to obtain a complete list of their many descendants owing to imperfect records.

Children.

I.	<i>Thomas.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	501
II.	<i>Samuel.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	502
III.	<i>John.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	503
IV.	<i>Nathaniel.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	504
V.	<i>Sarah,</i> married — Herrick.							
VI.	<i>Mary,</i> married — Barnes.							

501. **THOMAS**, son of Francis (500), lived in Rye, N. H. Will dated February 25th, 1731-2.

Children.

I.	<i>Thomas.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	505
II.	<i>William.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	506
III.	<i>Joshua.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	507
IV.	<i>Samuel.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	508
V.	<i>Hannah.</i>							
VI.	<i>Christina,</i> married — Shute.							
VII.	<i>Mary,</i> married, November 27, 1729, William Chamberlain.							
VIII.	<i>Elizabeth.</i>							
IX.	<i>Lydia,</i> married — Foss.							

502. **SAMUEL**, son of Francis (500), of Dover, N. H.; married, August 14, 1679, Mary, daughter of George Walton of Newcastle; probably left descendants.

503. **JOHN**, son of Francis (500), of Dover, N. H.; was freeman 1672; married Remembrance, daughter of John Olt; perhaps had a second wife, Elizabeth, who administered estate 1690; probably left descendants. John Olt or Ault, with his wife, Remembrance, was sent to Piscataqua by John Mason in 1631.

504. **NATHANIEL**, son of Francis (500), (probably) had wife Elizabeth.

Children.

- I. *Joshua*, born December 25, 1703. 509
- II. *Elizabeth*, born August 2, 1716.
Amos was probably another son older than
Joshua. 510
There may have been still other children.

505. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (501), married May 22, 1722, Hannah Pray.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born August 18, 1726.
- II. *Hannah*, born May 12, 1728.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born April 22, 1730.
- IV. *Thomas*, born March 9, 1732.
- V. *Meribah*, born April 26, 1735.
- VI. *Ephraim*, born March 23, 1737. 512
- VII. *Reuben*, born March 7, 1739.
- VIII. *Samuel* ?

506. **WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (501), was probably the William whose wife was Betsey.

Children.

- I. *Richard*, (probably) and perhaps others. 513

507. **JOSHUA**, son of Thomas (501), of Rye; married November 23, 1738, Mary Moses, of Portsmouth.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, married, July 26, 1772, Benjamin Marden.
- II. *Joseph*, married, May 24, 1764, Susannah Goss.
- III. *Sarah*, married August 18, 1767, Levi Goss.
- IV. *John*, married Hannah Seavey. 514
- V. *Mary*, married (1) Samuel Hunt; (2) Joseph Marden.
- VI. *Joshua*. 515
- VII. *Rebecca*, married, July 6, 1773, Alexander Morrison.
- IX. *Samuel*, born 1761. 516

508. **SAMUEL**, son of Thomas (501), married Sarah Dowrst; Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born March 27, 1749.
- II. *Sarah*, born November 16, 1751.
- III. *Samuel*, born December 10, 1753.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born January 8, 1757.
- V. *Abigail*, born October 16, 1759; was to have married Tobias Trundy, who went to sea and was lost.
- VI. *Thomas*, born June 6, 1760. 517
- VII. *Rachel*, born April 20, 1762; married Daniel Seavey.
- VIII. *Dowrst*, born June 24, 1764. 518
- IX. *Billy*, born October 30, 1766. 519

509. **JOSHUA**, son of Nathaniel (504), born December 25, 1703; married Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethia Philbrick. She was born about 1717, and died December 13 1752.

Children.

- I. *Philemon*, born January 18, 1732. 520
- II. *Ruth*, born July 12, 1733.
- III. *Joshua*, born August 23, 1735.
- IV. *Temperance*, born July 13, 1738.
- V. *Sarah*, born March 30, 1740.
- VI. *Bethia*, born June 8, 1742.
- VII. *George*, born April 4, 1744. 521
- VIII. *Hepsibeth*, born March 28, 1746.

IX. *Micah*, born November 28, 1748.

X. *Elizabeth*, born February 16, 1751.

510. **AMOS**, son (probably) of Nathaniel (504); married Esther ———; of Rye.

Children.

- | | | |
|--|---|-----|
| I. <i>Anne</i> , born August 23, 1727. | | |
| II. <i>Philbrick</i> , born December 11, 1729. | . | 522 |
| III. <i>Esther</i> , born May 13, 1732. | | |
| IV. <i>Joseph</i> , born March 1, 1734. | . | 523 |
| V. <i>Elizabeth</i> , born April 12, 1736. | | |
| VI. <i>Sarah</i> , born February 12, 1738. | | |
| VII. <i>Nathaniel</i> , born May 21, 1740. | . | 524 |

511. **A. NATHANIEL RAND**, of Rye and Mary Noble of Portsmouth, were married February 24, 1734, per Portsmouth T. R. It seems probable that Nathaniel was a grandson of Francis, and I therefore place him among the other grandchildren. One of the same name, with his wife Mary, appears later at Scarboro, Me., where he owned property and he may very possibly be the Nathaniel from Rye. The land in the vicinity of Scarboro was previously owned by one of the men sent to Piscataqua by Mason in 1631. According to the Scarboro T. R., Nathaniel and Mary had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| I. <i>Nathaniel</i> , baptized July 17, 1737. | | |
| II. <i>Mary</i> , baptized April 20, 1740. | | |
| III. <i>Jeremiah</i> , baptized July 25, 1742. | . | 525 |
| IV. <i>Lydia</i> , baptized May 24, 1745. | | |
| V. <i>Christopher</i> , baptized May 20, 1748. | . | 526 |
| VI. <i>Benjamin</i> , baptized August 25, 1751. | | |

512. **EPHRIAM**, son of Thomas (505), born March 23, 1737; was in the Revolutionary War, and died of small-pox at Chataugay, N. Y., December, 1777: married March 15, 1758, at Portsmouth, Mary Smith, who was born at Portsmouth, January 2, 1738, and died October 19, 1813, at Portsmouth. She married (2) Joseph Hall and had daughter Esther.

Children.

- | |
|--|
| I. <i>Samuel</i> , born April 23, 1760; died March 18, 1825. |
| Not married. |

- II. *Israel*, born September 11, 1763; died August 8, 1830, at Plattsburg. 527
- III. *Sarah*, born November 2, 1764; died November 20, 1812. 528
- IV. *Jonathan*, born September 5, 1767. 529
- V. *Ephraim*, born November 2, 1769. 530
- VI. *David*, born October 17, 1772. 531
- VII. *Simeon*, born November 6, 1775. 532

513. **RICHARD**, son of William (506); died 1769. His wife was Abial.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born February 8, 1726.
- II. *Nathaniel*, born March 12, 1737. 533
- III. *Thomas*, born June 9, 1728.

514. **JOHN**, son of Joshua (507); married Hannah Seavey.

Children.

- I. *John*, born May 23, 1778. 534
- And possibly others.

515. **JOSHUA**, son of Joshua (507); married Ruth Seavey, daughter of William. He died March 13, 1791. The order of birth of children not known.

Children.

- I. *James*.
- II. *Daniel*, born December 25, 1777. 535
- III. *Joshua*.
- IV. *William*,
- V. *Samuel*, born 1783, in Rye. 536
- VI. *Moses*, born 1789.
- VII. *Another son*.
- VIII. *A daughter*, who married a Mason, Portsmouth.
- IX. *A daughter*, who married James Elkins, Canterbury, N. H.

516. **SAMUEL**, son of Joshua (507), born 1761; died 1801; married, January 5, 1784, Hannah Dolbeare, who married (2) John Foye, of Little Harbor, and died 1829, age 66. Samuel was a farmer at "Four Corners," then in New Castle, now in Rye, N. H.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Samuel</i> , born about 1790; died 1797. | |
| II. | <i>Mary-Moses</i> , born January 1, 1792. | 537 |
| III. | <i>Aaron</i> , born 1794. | 538 |
| IV. | <i>Reed-Vennard</i> , born November 10, 1797. | 539 |
| V. | <i>John</i> , born January, 1801. | 540 |

517. **THOMAS**, son of Samuel (508), born June 6, 1760; of Rye; married, April 4, 1790, Mary Tuck, who was born March 24, 1763.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>John-Tuck</i> , born July 7, 1791. | |
| II. | <i>Mary-Jones-Wallis</i> , born March 11, 1793; died single. | |
| III. | <i>Samuel</i> , born February 16, 1796; married Sarah Currier. | |
| IV. | <i>Thomas</i> , baptised June 23, 1799. | |
| V. | <i>Florinda</i> , born April 4, 1801; died August 25, 1866, single. | |
| VI. | <i>Thomas</i> , born July 22, 1803. | 541 |
| VII. | <i>Edward</i> , born December 22, 1806. | 542 |
| VIII. | <i>Jedidiah</i> , born December 2, 1808. | 543 |

518. **DOWRST**, son of Samuel (508), born June 24, 1764; married Hannah Lang. They had a son, Bickford-L., and possibly other children. He was born in Rye, February 22, 1795, and died in Portsmouth, December 22, 1860. He married (1) Eunice Carter; married (2) Martha Bachelder. He was agent for Eastern Stage Company; removed from Salem to Portsmouth 1840.

519. **BILLY**, son of Samuel (508), born October 30, 1766; married Martha (Patty) J. Moses, daughter of Nadab.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | <i>Sarah</i> , born April 12, 1801. | |
| II. | <i>Samuel-M.</i> , born July 20, 1803. | 544 |
| III. | <i>Levi</i> , born October 24, 1810 (?); died unmarried. | |
| | According to Rye T. R., Billy married (2) Charlotte ———. | |

Children.

- IV. *James-B.*, born September 5, 1811.
 V. *William-J.*, born March 2, 1815. 545
 VI. *Mary-A.*, born June 23, 1818.
 VIII. *John-J.*, born May 20, 1823.

520. **PHILEMON**, son of Joshua (509), born January 18, 1732,—was probably the one who appears later at Scarboro', Maine. A Philemon Rand and Sarah Rand were married there, April 20, 1755, by Rev. Wm. Thompson, per T. R. They were admitted to church September 15, 1776. The records of the Maine families are very incomplete, and I can not vouch for the accuracy of family traditions.

Children.

- I. *James*, settled Westbrook, Me. Left four daughters.
 II. *Michah, Micah, or Michal*, born 1758. 546
 II. *Philemon*, of Scarboro'. Had son Sewell, and other children.

521. **GEORGE**, son of Joshua (509), born April 4, 1744; married Amey ———.

Children, per Rye T. R.

- I. *Martha*, born January 20, 1769.
 II. *John*, born March 5, 1772.
 III. *Betsey*, born February 14, 1774.
 IV. *George*, born April 9, 1777.
 V. *Richard*, born October 29, 1778.
 VI. *Enoch*, born February 20, 1780.
 VII. *Ebenezer*, born February 15, 1784.

522. **PHILBRICK**, son of Amos (510), born December 11, 1729; was probably the Philbrick or "Filbrook," who married Deborah Wells, June 3, 1754, in Portsmouth. They had a son Daniel baptised, June 29, 1755.

523. **JOSEPH**, son of Amos (510), born March 1, 1734; was probably the Joseph who married Deborah Seavey, and had per Town Records, the following

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born March 15, 1759.
- II. *Philbrick*, born March 25, 1761.
- III. *Joseph*, born January 11, 1863. 547
- IV. *Deborah*, born September 3, 1765; married, 1789,
Joseph Libbey, born Rye, N. H., 1765.

524. **NATHANIEL**, son of Amos (510), born May 21, 1740; may have been the Nathaniel who married Bethia, and had per Rye Town Records, the following

Children.

- I. *Amos*, born January 29, 1767.
- II. *Bethia*, born April 22, 1769.

525. **JEREMIAH**, son of Nathaniel (511), baptized July 25, 1742; married by Rev. Thomas Pierce, October 31, 1763, Lydia Blake. Perhaps removed to Gorham, Me.

Children.

- I. *Jeremiah*, baptized November 5, 1767.
- II. *Lydia*, baptized May 7, 1769.
- III. *Mary*, baptized November 28, 1771.

526. **CHRISTOPHER**, son of Nathaniel (511), baptized May 20, 1748; married at Scarboro' by Rev. Thomas Pierce, February 27, 1772, Hannah Fogg.

Children.

- I. *Pauline*, baptized October 31, 1773, and probably
- II. *Aaron*,
- III. *William*,
- IV. *Michal*,
- V. *Christopher*, 548
- VI. *Nathaniel*, 549
- VII. *Benjamin*, 550

527. **ISRAEL**, son of Ephraim (512), born July 12, 1761; died August 8, 1830; lived in Warner, N. H. & Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Polly Danforth

Children.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| I. <i>Ephraim.</i> | IV. <i>David.</i> |
| II. <i>Polly.</i> | V. <i>Sarah.</i> |
| III. <i>Israel.</i> | |

528. SARAH, daughter of Ephraim (512), born November 2, 1764; died November 20, 1812; married William Hall.

Hall Children.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| I. <i>Moses-R.</i> | IV. <i>Levi.</i> |
| II. <i>James.</i> | V. <i>George-H.</i> |
| III. <i>Charles-W.</i> | |

529. JONATHAN, son of Ephraim (512), born September 5, 1767, in Rye; died October 8, 1850, at Hopkinton, N. H.; married in Warner, N. H., June 15, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Zebulon Davis, born in Davisville, November 8, 1773, and died in Hopkinton April 14, 1866. In 1796 he cleared the land and built the buildings in Hopkinton, occupied by his son Charles D. Rand in 1893.

Children.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|
| I. <i>Rufus-Putnam</i> , born February 22, 1798. | . | . | 551 |
| II. <i>Mahala</i> , born January 26, 1800. | . | . | 552 |
| III. <i>Smith</i> , born June 1, 1802. | . | . | 553 |
| IV. <i>Matthew-Perkins</i> , born April 22, 1807. | . | . | 554 |
| V. <i>Charles-Davis</i> , born July 15, 1812. | . | . | 555 |

530. EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim (512), born November 2, 1769; died May 8, 1852, at Warner, N. H.; married June 20, 1796, at Hampstead, Lucy Noyes, who was born October 16, 1772, and died October 13, 1855, at Warner.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----|
| I. <i>Mary</i> , born April 9, 1797. | . | . | . | 556 |
| II. <i>Lydia</i> , born August 25, 1799; died August 21, 1831. | | | | |
| Not married. | | | | |
| III. <i>Joseph-Noyes</i> , born December 29, 1801. | . | . | . | 557 |
| IV. <i>James</i> , born August 13, 1804. | . | . | . | 558 |
| V. <i>Edward</i> , born April 11, 1807. | . | . | . | 559 |

531. DAVID, son of Ephraim (512), born October 17, 1772; died February 7, 1842; married July 22, 1798, Polly Saulter of Portsmouth.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|-----|
| I. | <i>Reuben.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 560 |
| II. | <i>David</i> , died at sea. | | | | | | | |
| III. | <i>Mary-Ann.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 561 |
| IV. | <i>Sarah-Saulter.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | See No. | 558 |
| V. | <i>William.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 562 |

532. SIMEON, son of Ephraim (512), born November 6, 1775; married Olive Johnson of Rye.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Mary</i> , married Reuben Rand (560). | | | | | | |
| II. | <i>John-Gilman</i> | . | . | . | . | . | 563 |
| III. | <i>Olive</i> , married James McKinnon and had John-G. and Martha-A. | | | | | | |

533. NATHANIEL, son of Richard (513), born March 12, 1737. He married Mary Lovett.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Richard</i> , born March 18, 1758. | | | | | | |
| II. | <i>Samuel</i> , born January 28, 1760. | | | | | | |
| III. | <i>Olive (Oley)</i> , born April 5, 1762; married Jonathan Locke of Rye. | | | | | | |
| IV. | <i>Mary (Polly)</i> , born March 21, 1764; married Richard Cate, and finally settled in Rochester, N. Y. | | | | | | |
| V. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born September 8, 1766. | | | | | | |
| VI. | <i>Susannah</i> , born August 31, 1768; married——Locke of Rye. | | | | | | |
| VII. | <i>Mchitable</i> , born December 10, 1770; married Jeremiah Locke of Rye. | | | | | | |
| VIII. | <i>Salley</i> , born December 25, 1772. | | | | | | |
| IX. | <i>Sarah</i> , born August 1, 1776; married (1) —— Babb; married (2) —— Mason. | | | | | | |
| X. | <i>Ruth</i> , born August 1, 1776; married Samuel Cate, brother of Richard, and settled in Barrington, | | | | | | |
| | N. H. | | | | | | |
| XI. | <i>Samuel</i> , born January 11, 1780. | . | . | . | . | . | 564 |
| XII. | <i>Apphiah (Effie)</i> , born February 15, 1784; died, age 16. | | | | | | |

534. **JOHN**, son of John (514), born May 23, 1778, at Rye, N. H.; married (1) Sidney Lang, born March 3, 1788; married (2) Nancy Haley; married (3) Deborah Burleigh.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-Jane*, born September 4, 1809; married William Keene and had Georgianna who married Charles H. Downes of Rye, and Hattie who married Warren Keene.
- II. *Eliza*, born May 25, 1811; married Simon Marston, and had Sidnie-Jane, Susan-Maria who married John Downs, and Annie-Eliza who married John Alonzo Rand.
- III. *Thomas-Jefferson*, born June 11, 1813. . . . 565
- IV. *David-Lang*, born February 27, 1815. . . . 566
- V. *John-Onnis*, born March 13, 1820. . . . 567

535. **DANIEL**, son of Joshua (515), born December 25, 1777; died October 10, 1851; married February 24, 1801, Dorothy Seavey.

Children.

- I. *Moses*, born April 7, 1804. 568
- II. *Daniel*, died at Concord, N. H., many years ago.
- III. *James*, died at Chicago, within a few years.
- IV. *Elvin*, died at Rye, N. H., several years ago, leaving daughter Clara.
- V. *William*, died at Boston about 1894.
- VI. *Martha*, married — Locke.
- VII. *Louisa*, married — Amagreen.
- VIII. *Ann*, married — Porter.
- IX. *Adeline*, married Jefferson Rand.

536. **SAMUEL**, son of Joshua (515), born 1783 at Rye; died 1822 at Portsmouth; married (1) in 1808 Martha Locke; married (2) Hannah Locke, sister of Martha.

Children.

- I. *Aaron-L.*, who left son Samuel-A. and daughters.
- II. *Samuel-S.*, born June 1, 1819. 569

III. *Ruth-S.*

IV. *Martha-S.*, married Edw. Anderson.

V. *Joshua*, died unmarried.

VI. *Albert*, died unmarried.

537. MARY-MOSES, daughter of Samuel (516), born January 1, 1792; died August 27, 1876; married (1) Thomas Foye; married (2) Daniel G. Ball of Boston.

Foye Children.

I. *Mary-Jane*, died March 16, 1892, aged 81; married (1) ———— Pearse; married (2) Isaac Lakin.

II. *Thomas*, married Elizabeth Mansfield.

III. *Elizabeth*, married Horatio Ditson.

538. AARON, son of Samuel (516), born 1794; died February, 1842; married Mehitable Barry, who died September, 1861; one child, who died young.

539. REED-VENNARD, son of Samuel (516), born November 10, 1797; died December 28, 1879; married May 7, 1824, Hannah Perkins Garland of Rye, who was born August 11, 1802, and died January 12, 1889. He was a carpenter and builder; kept a hotel in New Castle until 1830; removed to Portsmouth in 1837; belonged to Company of Minute Men in 1814.

Children.

I. *Mary-Abbie*, born August 16, 1826; living in Portsmouth 1896.

II. *Mary-Ann*, born February 2, 1830; died September 14, 1831.

III. *Edwin-Reed*, born April 6, 1833. 570

IV. *Louis-Henry*, born April 2, 1836. 571

540. JOHN, son of Samuel (516), born January 18, 1801; died December 29, 1875; married June 1, 1837, Sarah Tilton, who was born February 20, 1817, and died October 13, 1851. He was Postmaster at Allenstown, N. H., for many years.

Children.

I. *Emily*, born June 9, 1838. 572

II. *Aaron*, born May 9, 1842. 573

541. THOMAS, son of Thomas (517), born July 22, 1803; died January 22, 1866, in Boston; married November 24, 1831, Sarah Ann Brown, who was born May 17, 1809, and died in New York City June 5, 1891.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Edward*, born March 24, 1833, at Rye; died May 2, 1863; killed at Battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; Captain of Company I, First Massachusetts Volunteers.
- II. *Sarah-Ansolette*, born September 16, 1835, at Rye; died January 5, 1838.
- III. *Thomas-Brown*, born May 1, 1839, at Portsmouth. 574
- IV. *John-Howard*, born June 25, 1841, at Portsmouth. 575
- V. *George-Wallace*, born December 21, 1846, at Portsmouth; is Captain in Seventh Regiment N. Y. N. G.

542. EDWARD, son of Thomas (517), born December 22, 1806; died November 18, 1868; married May 16, 1830, Caroline Paul, who was born July 31, 1810, and died January 1, 1872.

Children.

- I. *Caroline-Paul*, born August 21, 1831; died August 3, 1877.
- II. *Clara-Jane*, born February 3, 1834; died May 11, 1890.
- III. *Edward-Augustus*, born April 5, 1837. . . 576
- IV. *William-Albert*, born August 30, 1842. . . 577
- V. *Wallace*, born January 11, 1846. . . 578
- VI. *Manning-Kennard*, born September 20, 1848; resides in Boston.

543. JEDIDIAH, son of Thomas (517), born December 2, 1808; died January 23, 1892; married April 29, 1832, Elizabeth J. Yeaton, Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-W.*, born January 7, 1833; married June, 1858, Louise A. Hodgden of Greenland, and had Blake H., born December 21, 1863, and Jedidiah, born July 16, 1870.

- II. *Elizabeth-J.*, born May 23, 1835; died October 15, 1868; married Orlando Garland.
- III. *Augustus-Y.*, born July 5, 1839.
- IV. *Lory-Odell*, born January 24, 1852.

544. SAMUEL-M., son of Billy (519), born July 20, 1803; married Dorothy Moses, daughter of James, born 1804.

Children.

- I. *Albert.*
- II. *James-M.*
- III. *William-E.*, who inherited the Moses homestead on Sagamore Creek. He married Emily Bell of Portsmouth, and has five children.
- IV. *Ammos.*
- V. *Henry-S.*
- VI. *Charles-W.*
- VII. *Abbie-M.*, married — Trefethen.
- VIII. *Martha-S.*, married — Green of Portsmouth.

545. WILLIAM-J., son of Billy (519), born March 2, 1815; married March 11, 1844, Elizabeth Jenness.

Children.

- I. *Ellen-A.*, born Feb. 10, 1845.
- II. *Maryette-J.*, born March 19, 1852.
- III. *Joseph-J.*, born October 6, 1855.

546. MICHAH, son of Philemon (520), born 1758; died about 1824; married in Scarboro', Me., August 29, 1782, Dorcas Holmes; was married twice; served in Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *John-Holmes*, born August 29, 1785. . . . 579
- II. *Annie.*
- III. *Robert*, left descendants.
- IV. *Dorcas*,
- V. *Joseph*, removed to Rock Island, Ill., and had Joseph, Martin, Mary Ann and Alvina.
- VI. *Isaac*, born March 11, 1811. . . . 580

547. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (523), born January 11, 1763; may have been the Joseph who married Olly (Olive) and had following children, Rye, T. R.:

- | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Joseph</i> , born January 21, 1796. | | 581 |
| II. | <i>Samuel-H</i> , born April 28, 1803; married November 29, 1835, Emily Jenness. | | |
| III. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born November 14, 1804. | | |
| IV. | <i>Nathaniel-M</i> , born November 16, 1806. | | |
| V. | <i>Mary</i> , born January 29, 1808. | | |
| VI. | <i>Susan</i> , born July 28, 1809. | | |
| VII. | <i>Levi</i> , born April 23, 1811. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Ira</i> , born September 28, 1814. | | 582 |

548. **CHRISTOPHER**, son of Christopher (526); had four sons and one daughter; names not ascertained. One grandson, Sherman E. Rand, lives in Portland, Me.

549. **NATHANIEL**, son of Christopher (526), of Standish, Me.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Lewis</i> . | | 583 |
| II. | <i>Lovell</i> , born 1804. | | 584 |
| III. | <i>Edmund</i> . | | |
| IV. | <i>Sylvester</i> . | | 585 |
| V. | <i>Hannah</i> . | | |
| VI. | <i>Lydia</i> . | | |
| VII. | <i>Louisa</i> . | | |

These may not be given in proper order of births.

550. **BENJAMIN**, son of Christopher (526), probably had following children:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Samuel</i> . | | 586 |
| II. | <i>James</i> . | | |
| III. | <i>Rhoda</i> . | | |
| IV. | <i>John</i> . | | 587 |

551. **RUFUS-PUTNAM**, son of Jonathan (529), born February 22, 1798, in Hopkington; died August 14, 1881, in Warner; married in Hopkington by Rev. Mr. Carlton, December 20, 1827, Abigail-Low, daughter of John and Abigail (Williams) Carr, born in West Hopkington, July 18, 1807 and died in Warner, June 20, 1875. He was for many years a miller at Contoocook.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Davis*, born October 5, 1828.
- II. *John-Carr*, born December 23, 1832; died August 29, 1862, at Second Battle of Bull Run.
- III. *Almira-Carr*, born December 1, 1834. . . . 588
- IV. *Eliza-Titcomb*, born September 25, 1836. . . . 589
- V. *Mahala-Fisk*, born July 21, 1840. . . . 590
- VI. *Abbie-Williams*, born November 4, 1849. . . . 591

252. **MAHALA**, daughter of Jonathan (529), born January 26, 1800; died of consumption July 3, 1830, in Springfield, N. H.; married June 23, 1824, in Hopkington, Capt. John, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Woodbury) Fisk, who was born April 16, 1798, and died from an accident October 4, 1841.

Fisk Children.

- I. *Woodbury*, born January 15, 1825; died January 19, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided. He married August 25, 1857, Mary A. Sinclair, of Waterborough, Me., and had (1) Lizzie, born November 23, 1859; (2) John, born September 7, 1862; died November 26, 1864; (3) Mary, born June 21, 1868, and (4) Florence W., born August 29, 1875. He was in flouring business and President of First National Bank.
- II. *Lizzie*, born April 30, 1827; died of consumption, at Faribault, Minn., June 4, 1866; married October 20, 1858, Thomas Francis Andrews, born 1826, Sutton, N. H. One child, George-Cutter Andrews, born in Minnesota May 7, 1862.
- III. *John*, born in Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1829; died of consumption December 3, 1871.

553. **SMITH**, son of Jonathan (529), born June 1, 1802; died in Warner, August 22, 1882, married in Enfield by Rev. Lovell Wheeler, November 27, 1834, to Miriam Goodhue, born in Enfield, March 16, 1811, and died in Warner, September 24, 1882.

Children.

- I. *Emily*, born May 17, 1838; married in Contoocook by Rev. Mr. Pinkham July 29, 1857, Samuel Harris, son of Amos and Mary (Holmes) Dow,

who was born at Contoocook, June 10, 1818, and died at Warner, September 6, 1894, leaving a large estate. Their children are Herman-Adelbert, born September 8, 1858, and Emma-Goodhue, born January 13, 1861, both of whom are married and have children.

554. MATTHEW-PERKINS, son of Jonathan (529), born April 22, 1807; died in Hopkington November 24, 1889; a farmer; married in Contoocook by Rev. John L. Sinclair, December 23, 1839, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Sarah (Holmes) Holmes, who was born in Hopkington November 5, 1820, and died January 14, 1861.

Children.

- I. *Frank-Perkins*, born December 7, 1840. . . . 592
- II. *Jonathan*, born February 7, 1843. . . . 593
- III. *Oscar-Little*, born March 3, 1845. . . . 594
- IV. *Wesley*, born April 16, 1847; died of typhoid fever June 24, 1852.
- V. *Walter-Tinny*, born January 8, 1850; died of croup October 3, 1852.
- VI. *True-Wesley*, born February 18, 1855. . . . 595

555. CHARLES-DAVIS, son of Jonathan (529), born July 15, 1812; died at old homestead January 5, 1893; married (1) in Warner, November 27, 1838, Emily, daughter of George and Mary (Watson) Watson, who was born in Warner, January 5, 1821, and died in Hopkington, January 9, 1843. They had two children who died in infancy. He married (2) at Davisville October 22, 1843, Mrs. Harriet-Newell, widow of Clifton C. Annis, and daughter of Pain and Mary (Dow) Davis, born in Davisville, February 12, 1815.

Children.

- I. *Emily-Watson*, born September 20, 1844; married in Contoocook by Rev Nehemiah D. Sleeper, March 3, 1866, John Colby, born July 10, 1842.
- II. *Edwin-Lucian*, born July 25, 1847. . . . 596
- III. *Warren-Smith*, born September 1, 1849; married in Hillboro. December 16, 1873, Helen R., daughter of Edward B. and Mary (Harris)

Kempton, born in Croyden, N. H., June 26, 1855.

- IV. *Charles-Willis*, born February 16, 1855; a farmer; resides Hopkington with his mother.

556. **MARY**, daughter of Ephraim (530), born April 9, 1797; died January 8, 1887; married October 24, 1826, Matthias Heath, of Henniker, N. H., who was born April 4, 1790, and died June 1, 1846.

Heath Children.

- I. *Ann*, born November 23, 1833.
- II. *Benj.-Franklin*, born August 2, 1835.
- III. *Lydia*, born September 14, 1839; died August 8, 1883.

Two children died in infancy.

557. **JOSEPH-NOYES**, son of Ephraim (530), born December 29, 1801; died November 6, 1881, at Warner; married June 7, 1832, Olive Whittier, of Webster, who was born March 26, 1813.

Children.

- I. *George*, born November 30, 1833; lives Bradford, N. H. 597
- II. *Mark*, born December 23, 1836; married twice, no children; Manchester, N. H.
- III. *Celesta*, born April 25, 1839; married W. S. Littlehale, of Sutton, and had Maude and Blanche.
- IV. *Olive*, born May 26, 1841; married John B. Clarke; Manchester, N. H.
- V. *John-Burnham*, born October 14, 1843; not married.
- VI. *Emma*, died, age few months.
- VII. *Edward*, died, age 5.
- VIII. *Mary-Ellen*, died, age 3.
- IX. *Edward-Gibbon* born January 28, 1856; Boston, Mass.; married January 28, 1888, Serena C. Wallace, of Waldoboro', Me., who died August 12, 1891. No children.

558. **JAMES**, son of Ephraim (530), born August 13, 1804; died November 19, 1840; married January 28, 1838, his cousin, Sarah Saulter Rand, daughter of David. No children.

559. EDWARD, son of Ephraim (530), born April 11, 1807; died September, 1881; was married three times, second wife being Abigail Lay, of Conn., who died July, 1849. He had children, born in California by third wife.

Children.

- I. *Georgianna*, born May 10, 1841; died 1848.
- II. *De Orsay*, born August 24, 1843.
- III. *Abbie-J.*, born March 27, 1845; died 1848.
- IV. *Edward-Lay*, born March 27, 1845; resides Sacramento, Cal.
- V. *Theodore*, born April 8, 1847; died July 18, 1847.

560. REUBEN, son of David (531), married his cousin Mary Rand, daughter of Simeon. The dates of birth of their children may not be correct.

Children.

- I. *Cornelia-W.*, born in Portsmouth 1812; died December, 1827.
- II. *Reuben*, born 1813.
- III. *John-Sullivan*, born 1817.
- IV. *Edwin-T.*, born 1819; died March 14, 1842.
- V. *Alonso-Reuben*, born 1821.
- VI. *Mary-J.*, born 1822.
- VII. *Leonidas-F.*, born 1824.
- VIII. *Warren-T.*, born 1826.
- IX. *Irving-W.*, born 1829.
- X. *Sarah-Augusta*, born 1831; married — Slack; lives Chelsea, Mass.
- XI. *Edward-L.*, born 1843; died November 5, 1847.

561. MARY-ANN, daughter of David (531), married in Portsmouth, Hamilton C. Locke.

Locke Children.

- I. *Aphin-A.*
- II. *Mary-W.*
- III. *Martha-S.*
- IV. *Wm.-W.*
- V. *Cyrus-H.*
- VI. *Susan-O.*

- VII. *James-J.*
- VIII. *Edwin-W.*
- IX. *Frances-E.*

562. **WILLIAM**, son of David (531), married Sarah W. Mardin.

Children.

- I. *Josephine-W.*
- II. *Charles-F.*
- III. *Cyrus-H.*

563. **JOHN-GILMAN**, son of Simeon (532), married —.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-E.*
- II. *John-Gilman.*
- III. *Harriet-A.*
- IV. *Caroline-A.*
- V. *Charles-E.*
- VI. *George-C.*
- VII. *Ernest-H.*
- VIII. *Ida.*

564. **SAMUEL**, son of Nathaniel (533), born January 11, 1780; died January, 1863. He married Sarah Waldron Hanson, of Portsmouth, who was born in 1784, and died December, 1845. He lived in Rye, Northwood and Northfield, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Richard-Locke*, married Stella M. Allen, of Portsmouth, Va., and had daughter Sarah-Ann, who married Edw. Macfarland, and lives in Philadelphia; she has three sons and one daughter.
- II. *Nathaniel-Garland*, went west in '49, and has not been heard from since 1867.
- III. *Samuel*, married Sophia Littlehale, of Tyngsboro, Mass. Two children, both now dead.
- IV. *Joseph-Drew*, died 1877; married Mary Ann French, of Northfield, N. H. He had Stella who died young, Olive, Susan, George, and Frank.

- V. *Oliver-Hale*, died in 1867 in California; married Mary Ann Baine, of Norfolk, Va., and had two daughters.
- VI. *John-Waldron*, died in 1884 in Boston; married Julia Ann Booth; had one daughter.
- VII. *William-Cutler*, died in New Orleans, unmarried.
- VIII. *Abram-Waldron*, born 1822. 598
- IX. *Martha-Drew*, married — Baker; lives Tilton, N. H.; has son George Waldron Baker, Bristol, Conn.
- X. *Izaac-Hanson*, never married.

565. **THOMAS-JEFFERSON**, son of John (534), born June 11, 1813; married December 5, 1839, Adeline Rand, of Rye.

Children.

- I. *Abbie-Ann*.
- II. *Christina*.
- III. *Daniel*.
- IV. *Davis*.
- V. *Allen*.
- VI. *James*.
- VII. *Charles*.

566. **DAVID-LANG**, son of John (534), born February 27, 1815; married Mary Yeaton, of New Castle, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Frank*.
- II. *John-Alonzo*.
- III. *David*.
- IV. *Edwin*.

567. **JOHN-ONNIS**, son of John (534), born March 13, 1820; died January 9, 1883; married May 9, 1844, Sarah Jane Thomas, of East Boston, Mass., born in Liberty, Maine, May 2, 1827.

Children.

- I. *Sidnie-Emma*, born in East Cambridge, Mass., December 30, 1849; married Josiah Bruce, of Somerville, Me., and had Herbert, Leslie, and Susie-May.

- II. *Hattie-Eliza*, born June 29, 1855, in Augusta, Me.; married Walter S. Fossett, of Jefferson, Me.
- III. *John-Edward*, born June 3, 1857, in Augusta. . 599
- IV. *Charles-Bailey*, born March 2, 1859, in Augusta; married Letitia Ward Murray, of Stanhope, P. Q.
- V. *Cyrus-Briggs*, born October 15, 1863, in Augusta; married Myra Ellen Oliver, of Nobleboro', Me.

568. **MOSES**, son of Daniel (535), born April 7, 1804; died January, 1875; married (1) June 7, 1827, Adeline A. Vennard, of New Castle, N. H., who was born October 19, 1809, and died November 16, 1846; he married (2) Hannah W. Seavey, of Rye.

Children.

- I. *Christiana-A.*, born June 6, 1830; died August 6, 1842.
- II. *Moses*, born September 19, 1832; married Maria A. Stone; resides in Boston; no children.
- III. *J. M. T.*, born November 10, 1834. He had his name legally changed when a lad in memory of his mother's brother, and has always been known as J. M. T. Vennard. He married Hannah Lane, of Seabrook, N. H., and has two sons and one daughter. Resides Salisbury, Mass.
- IV. *John-W.*, born May 19, 1837. . . . 600
- V. *Edwin-H.*, born October 22, 1840. . . . 601
- VI. *Ellen-M.*, born May 17, 1854; lives at Portsmouth, unmarried.
- VII. *Mary-Anna*, born November 10, 1856; lives at Portsmouth, unmarried.
- VIII. *Albert-E.*, born July 10, 1858. . . . 602

569. **SAMUEL-S.**, son of Samuel (536), born June 1, 1819; married 1848 Lucinda W. Brown, of Claremont, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Edgar-S.*, married, with three boys, Claremont, N. H.
- II. *Oscar-B.*, unmarried, Claremont.
- III. *Hattie-L.*, unmarried, Claremont.
- IV. *Fred-De F.*, married, with one son, Roslindale, Mass.

570. EDWIN-REED, son of Reed-V. (539), born April 6, 1833; married January 6, 1864, Lydia Moffitt Storey, who died June 7, 1885; a carpenter and joiner; was sergeant of Co. A, 44th Massachusetts Volunteers, during Civil war. Resides Boston. No children.

571. LOUIS-HENRY, son of Reed-V. (539), born April 2, 1836; married June 28, 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMasters) Frye. Carpenter and builder. Resided in California since 1862.

Children.

- I. *Annie-Elizabeth*, born August 18, 1870.
- II. *Mary-Abbie*, born October 6, 1873.
- III. *James-Edwin*, born August 16, 1875.
- IV. *Maud-May*, born June 12, 1878.
- V. *Ida-Frances*, born November 19, 1881.
- VI. A child who died infant.

572. EMILY, daughter of John (540), born June 9, 1838; died April 28, 1893; married Warren Martin, Pembroke, N. H.

Martin Children.

- I. *Aden*, born 1861; died January 1876.
- II. *Elizabeth*, born 1873.
- III. A child, died age 3.
- IV. *Lora*, born 1877.

573. AARON, son of John (540), born May 9, 1842; married (1) — Homer; married (2) Carrie Elizabeth Homer; resides South Boston, Mass.

Child.

- I. *John-Gilman*, born August 8, 1890.

574. THOMAS-BROWN, son of Thomas (541), born May 1, 1839, at Portsmouth; married November 1, 1875, in New York City to Josephine L. Bartlett; is Lieutenant Colonel in 9th National Guard; resides New York.

Child.

- I. *Edward-Stetson*, born May 24, 1877, in New York City.

575 JOHN-HOWARD, son of Thomas (541), born June 25, 1841; married April 19, 1866, in Lynn, Mass., Julia Dods Spinney, who died March 23, 1888, in New York. Resides in New York City.

Children.

- I. *Mabel-Howard*, born January 7, 1867.
- II. *Lotta-Stetson*, born August 26, 1868.
- III. *Charles-Edward*, born September 13, 1875.

576. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS, son of Edward (542), born April 5, 1837; a clergyman and author; resides Watertown, Mass., married October 26, 1865, Mary Frances Abbott.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born January 1, 1868; married October 15, 1891, Henry John Conant; has son, Harold Abbott Rand Conant, born September 3, 1892.
- II. *Edward-Kennard*, born December 20, 1871.
- III. *Mary-Allen*, born July 15, 1875.
- IV. *Caroline-Eliot*, born February 25, 1877.
- V. *Anny-Carol*, born July 24, 1880.

577. WILLIAM-ALBERT, son of Edward (542), born August 30, 1842; clergyman at South Seabrook, N. H.; married December 25, 1874, Isabelle Eaton.

Child.

- I. *Helen-Paul*, born November 6, 1875.

578. WALLACE, son of Edward (542), born January 11, 1846; resides Boston; married August 9, 1890, Ida Snow.

Child.

- I. *Wallace*, born July 19, 1891.

579. JOHN-HOLMES, son of Micah (546), born August 29, 1785, in Buxton; died July 13, 1872; married November 22, 1807, Sarah Hancock, of Buxton; removed to Parsonsfield in 1812; a man of prominence and for many years a deacon.

Children.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|
| I. <i>Sewall-H.</i> , born February 18, 1810. | . | . | 603 |
| II. <i>Elizabeth</i> , born October 28, 1811. | . | . | 604 |
| III. <i>Albert</i> , born July 22, 1813. | . | . | 605 |

- IV. *James*, born September 5, 1815. 606
 V. *Dorcas*, born June 25, 1828; married September 25,
 1858, Simon Frost.
 VI. *Sarah-J.*, born December 12, 1826; died February
 10, 1848.

580. ISAAC, son of Micah (546), born March 11, 1811; married May 16, 1839, Hannah E. Nason, of Buxton, who was born September 4, 1819, and died May 10, 1893; resides Buxton, Me.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-S.*, born February 15, 1843; died October 12,
 1874.
 II. *Oscar-D.*, born September 18, 1849; resides West
 Buxton, Me.

581. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (547), born January 21, 1796; married in 1826 Eleanor D. Locke.

Children.

- I. *Olive-W.*, born October 14, 1826.
 II. *Hannah-B.*, born April 13, 1829.
 III. *Sylvia*, born April 11, 1831.
 IV. *Julia-Ann*, born February 10, 1833.
 V. *Sarah-Jane*, born February 6, 1835.
 VI. *Sylvia*, born September 23, 183—?
 VII. *Mary-Emerit*, born January 4, 1838.

582. IRA, son of Joseph (547), born September 28, 1814; married April 28, 1839, Sarah Ann Goss; Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Sylvanus*, born May 31, 1843.
 II. *Gilman*, born April 27, 1847.

583. LEWIS, son of Nathaniel (549), had

- I. *Alonzo*.
 II. *Wilbur*.
 III. *Emily*,
 IV. *Maria*,

584. LOVELL, son of Nathaniel (549), born 1804; of Standish, Me.; married Jane Webster, of Gorham, Me.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| I. <i>Nathaniel.</i> | 607 |
| II. <i>Sargent.</i> | VII. <i>Lester.</i> |
| III. <i>Lorenzo.</i> | VIII. <i>Dorcas.</i> |
| IV. <i>Albion.</i> | IX. <i>Lucinda.</i> |
| V. <i>Charles.</i> | X. <i>Mary.</i> |
| VI. <i>Preston.</i> | XI. <i>Lizzie.</i> |

585. SYLVESTER, son of Nathaniel (549), had following children:

- I. *Albert.*
- II. *Augustus.*
- III. *Almon.*
- IV. *Cynthia.*
- V. *Alfonso.*

586. SAMUEL, son of Benjamin (550), had sons:

- I. *Clarence.*
- II. *Daniel.*

587. JOHN, son of Benjamin (550), had following children:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| I. <i>Rhoda.</i> | V. <i>Charles.</i> |
| II. <i>John.</i> | VI. <i>Erastus.</i> |
| III. <i>James.</i> | VII. <i>Granville.</i> |
| IV. <i>Lydia.</i> | VIII. <i>Loring.</i> |

588. ALMIRA-CARR, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born December 1, 1834, in Warner; married in Concord February 13, 1869, by Rev. A. K. Moulton, William Stewart Bickford, born in Henniker August 18, 1832; farmer; resides Henniker.

589. ELIZA-TITCOMB, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born September 25, 1836; died July 31, 1889; married August 29, 1861, at Contoocook, Augustus Randall Putnam, born in Hopkington, July 28, 1835; he was station-agent, town clerk, etc. Resides Peterboro, N. H.

Putnam Children.

- I. *George-Augustus*, born May 28, 1862; married in Medford, Mass., April 25, 1887, Martha F. Robertson, and had Mabel-Eliza, born September 25, 1889, Lucy-Robertson, born June 25, 1891, and Arthur-Herrick, born December 23, 1893.
- II. *Rufus-Herrick*, born April 28, 1873; died January 27, 1890.

590. MAHALA-FISK, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born July 21, 1840; married in Hopkington by Rev. Charles Burnham March 4, 1871, Willard Clough Dunbar, born in Grantham, October 31, 1840; a farmer in Warner, N. H.

Dunbar Children.

- I. *Florence*, born February 29, 1872.
- II. *Fred*, born July 21, 1874.
- III. *Abigail-Low*, born June 22, 1877.

591. ABIGAIL-WILLIAMS, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born November 4, 1849; married in Bedford by Rev. Mr. Tyson, December 16, 1871, Reuben Albert Gerry, born in Boston, Mass., October 17, 1845; farmer in Hopkington.

Gerry Children.

- I. *Etta-Elizabeth*, born July 4, 1873.
- II. *Julia-Lena*, born November 20, 1876.
- III. *Edith-Claire*, born March 19, 1881.

592. FRANK-PERKINS, son of Matthew-P. (554), born December 7, 1840; married February 11, 1869, in Contoocook, by Rev. John L. Sinclair, Clara-Ann, daughter of Cyrus and Edna (Fisk) Dustin, born in Hopkington, September 18, 1838; Portsmouth in 1861, Chicago, Ill., in 1865, West Salisbury, N. H., in 1868.

Children.

- I. *Gilbert-Frank*, born December 12, 1869.
- II. *Walter-Wesley*, born October 2, 1871.
- III. *Edna-Proctor*, born November 1, 1873.

593. JONATHAN, son of Matthew-P. (554), born February 7, 1843; married in Danbury, September 2, 1880, by Rev. Henry P. Lamprey, Mrs. Clara Frances, daughter of William Burpee and widow of Horace Crouch, late of Webster. She was born August 31, 1849.

594. OSCAR-LITTLE, son of Matthew-P. (554), born March 3, 1845; married at Contoocook by Rev. James L. Sinclair, November 30, 1869, Clara Frances, daughter of Hon. Samuel H. and Harriet S. (Currier) Dow, born at Davisville November 13, 1847. Resides at Canaan.

Children.

- I. *Oscar-Shirley*, born December 3, 1873, in Bristol.
- II. *Herman-Smith*, born October 15, 1879; died April 1, 1881.
- III. *Blanche-Emily*, born March 21, 1886, in Canaan.

595. TRUE-WESLEY, son of Matthew P. (554), born February 18, 1855; married in Cabot, Vt., December 8, 1883, Lydia-Maria, daughter of Albert and Spedie (Jacobs) Watson, born in Lexington, Ohio, April 19, 1850. Resides in Warner, N. H.; in glove factory.

Children.

- I. *Albert-Matthew*, born September 27, 1884, at Cabot.
- II. *Alice-Sarah*, born October 2, 1885, at Marshfield, Vt.
- III. *Glea-Louis*, born January 24, 1888, at Marshfield, Vt.
- IV. *William-Herbert*, born February 21, 1891, at Hopkinton.

596. EDWIN-LUCIAN, son of Charles-D. (555), born July 25, 1847; married November 30, 1871, in Claremont, N. H., Ada Frances, daughter of Charles M. and Betsey Davis (Kelley) Knights, born in Claremont, July 4, 1848; resides Goffstown, N. H.

Children born in Goffstown.

- I. *Edith-Gertrude*, born January 17, 1876.
- II. *Bessie-May*, born September 15, 1880.

597. GEORGE, son of Joseph-N. (557), born November 30, 1833; married Nancy Courser, of Warner; resides Bradford, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Addie-Augusta*, born August 6, 1857; married — Cheney about 1884.
- II. *George-Franklin*, born August 7, 1859; married October 23, 1889.
- III. *Fred-Irving*, who died young.

598. ABRAM-W., son of Samuel (564), born 1822, died in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1883; married Martha Ann Holmes, of Provincetown, Mass.

Children.

- I & II. Children, born February, 1850, who died young.
- III. *Waldron-Holmes*, born July, 1851; married Emma Woodbury; two children, Waldron-Holmes and Leon Woodbury; resides Boston.
- IV. *Nathaniel-Grozier*, born June, 1855; died young.
- V. *Leonidas-Porter*, born December, 1857; died January, 1885, in South America; married Alavisa Woodbury, sister of Emma; one son Maurant-Woodbury.
- VI. *Nathaniel-Holmes*, born December, 1859; married Nellie Asbury, of Philadelphia, Pa.; two children, Harry-Asbury and Natalie.
- VII. *William-Brisbane*, born August 2, 1862; married Annie Victoria Crowell, of Philadelphia, Pa.; three children, Monroe-Crowell, born March 13, 1888, Dorothy, born July 17, 1889, and Joseph, Chadwick, born November 6, 1891.

599. JOHN-EDWARD, son of John-O. (567), born June 3, 1857; died January 5, 1892; married Eda F. Haywood, of Jefferson.

Children.

- I. *Chester-Edward*, born January 7, 1887, in Pittsten, Me.
- II. *Stella-May*, born August, 1889 in Pittsten, Me.

600. JOHN-W., son of Moses (568), born May 19, 1837; married May 22, 1860, Mary Caroline Berry, daughter of Thomas J. Berry, of Greenland, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Mary-Amanda*, born October 16, 1863; married September 22, 1891, Wilbur E. Rowell; reside Lawrence, Mass.
- II. *William-Edwin*, born July 15, 1865; died November, 1865.
- III. *Annie-Vennard*, born July 18, 1868.
- IV. *Caroline-Hurd*, born June 26, 1870.

601. EDWIN-H., son of Moses (568), born October 22, 1840; died February 11, 1866; married Lucretia Parker, of Boston; had a daughter, Carrie-A., who was married and died about 1893, leaving no children.

602. ALBERT-E., son of Moses (568), born July 10, 1858; married October 29, 1890, Winnifred Yeaton, of Portsmouth; reside in Portsmouth.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born July 15, 1892.
- II. *Norman-Everett*, born February 26, 1894.

603. SEWALL-H., son of John-H. (579), born February 18, 1810; married March 13, 1834, Cordelia Perkins; died March, 1880.

Children.

- I. *Eliza*, married Thomas French, of Bridgeton, and died, leaving four children.
- II. *John*, not married.
- III. *Elisha*, died in the army.
- IV. *Ellen*, married Silas Brown, of Gorham, and has one child.

604. ELIZABETH, daughter of John-H. (579), born October 28, 1811; died May, 1893; married January 2, 1842, Nathaniel Hill, of Brownfield, Me.

Hill Children.

- I. *Sarah-F.*, married Chesley Tibbetts, of Denmark, and has six children.
- II. *Albert-R.*, married Lizzie Lord, and has two children.
- III. *James-R.*, married Emma Hill, of Brownfield, and has three children.

IV. *Charles-S.*, married in South, and is now living there.

605. **ALBERT**, son of John-H. (579), born July 22, 1813; in 1887 he removed to Dover, N. H., with sons James and Charles. He married November 13, 1837, Nancy Pray.

Children.

- I. *John-H.* 608
- II. *James-E.*, married October, 1891, Vienna Willey.
- III. *Charles-A.*, married June 15, 1887, Hattie Ayer; has two children, Albert-A. and Carolyn-S.

606. **JAMES**, son of John-H. (579), born September 5, 1815; died December, 1888; a Baptist clergyman and a teacher; married December 26, 1839, Dorothy M. Fernald.

Children.

- I. *John-E.*, married Lizzie Randall, of Lebanon; died 1890; had James-L., a successful journalist in Boston, and Eva.
- II. *Sarah-F.*, who married Andrew Abbott; one child.
- III. *Eliza-L.*, who married Charles Fernald, of Boston; one child.
- IV. *Zylpha-M.*, married Charles Littlefield, of Wells.

607. **NATHANIEL**, son of Lovell (584), married Susan Harse (?), of Brunswick, Me; had three sons and two daughters, the eldest being Edward, born November 2, 1847, at Portland, Me.; died 1884. Edward married Annie Young, of Augusta, Me., and had

Nellie-M., Edna and Edith.

608. **JOHN-H.**, son of Albert (605), graduated Bates College 1867; until 1876 was Professor of Mathematics and Mental and Moral Philosophy at New Hampton Literary Institution; since then has been Professor of Mathematics at Bates College, Lewiston, Me. He married November 24, 1881, Emma J. Clark, of Lewiston, who graduated Bates College 1881.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-C.*, born September 25, 1887.
- II. *Alice-P.*, born October 31, 1894.

Descendants of Henry Rand.

of Stow, Mass.

HENRY RAND, of Stow.—Henry Rand was one of the original inhabitants of Stow, Mass., which was set off from Concord in 1682. He married, not long afterwards, Mary Crane. She may perhaps have been a daughter of Benjamin Crane, another early settler. No connection between Henry and any other Rand family can be found. The following records are taken from the town records of Stow, with a few additions from the town records of Harvard, Mass., and are vouched for as correct, so far as they go. They do not go farther back than 1720, are incomplete and, of course, give no relationships between families, so that as a family history they are very inadequate. In 1722 there was a Henry Rand in Stow who was a son of Henry. There was also a Jonathan Rand at that same time. In 1732 David Rand was Surveyor of High Ways, in 1735-6 Samuel Rand was field-viewer. These may all have been children of Henry. There is no further record of the son Henry.

JONATHAN RAND, son of Henry (presumably), married February 27, 1724, Abigail Whitney, of Lancaster. He died September 17, 1785, age 86. She died November 18, 1757, age about 56. He was one of the founders of the church in 1733.

Children.

- I. *Sylas*, born April 21, 1725; died December 26, 1736.
- II. *Elizabeth*, born March 18, 1727.
- III. *Aaron*, born May 3, 1733.
- IV. *Abigail*, born November 14, 1736.
- V. *Silas*, born June 2, 1739.
- VI. *Jonathan* (probably).

DAVID RAND, son of Henry (presumably) and Mary Robins, both of Stow, published intentions of marriage December 5, 1730.

Children.

- I. *Lois*, born February 28, 1732.
- II. *Daniel*, born September 17, 1733.
- III. *Betty*, born February 23, 1736.
- IV. *David*, born July 28, 1747.
- V. *Mary*, born November 28, 1752.

SAMUEL RAND, married Priscilla —, and had Cate, born April 17, 1737.

RUTH RAND and Joseph Marble published intention of marriage October 16, 1730.

ELIZABETH RAND and Henry Houghton, of Lancaster, were married November 24, 1725.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Asa*, born January 28, 1727.
- II. *Joseph*, born April 22, 1728.
- III. *Aretas*, born July 17, 1729.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born April 20, 1731.
- V. *Abigail*, born April 3, 1733.
- VI. *Sarah*, born March 8, 1735.
- VII. *John*, born June 14, 1738.

AARON RAND, son (probably) of Jonathan and Abigail; married March 31, 1757, Elizabeth Randall; published intention January 31, 1757.

Children.

- I. *Betty*, born October 4, 1757.
- II. *Daniel*, born May 5, 1761.
- III. A child, died August 17, 1759, four days old.

JONATHAN RAND, perhaps son of Jonathan, published intention of marriage to Mrs. Mary Stevens, of Harvard, April 23, 1758.

Child.

- I. *Molly*, born July 10, 1759.

DANIEL RAND, son (probably) of David and Mary, published intention of marriage to Lucy Whitcomb, February 9, 1765. He died January 18, 1800; she died June 6, 1801.

DAVID RAND, JR., and Abigail Jewett, published intention of marriage October 6, 1770. He died November 5, 1805.

Children.

- I. *Oliver*, born February 10, 1773.
- II. *Levi*, born January 12, 1775
- III. *Ephraim*, born March 2, 1777.
- IV. *Daniel*, born June 28, 1779.
- V. *Mary*, born April 10, 1782.
- VI. *Lucy*, born April 20, 1785.
- VII. *Abigail*, born February 16, 1790.
- VIII. *Betty*, born July 6, 1792.
- IX. *David*, born November 27, 1795, died March 12, 1803.
- X. *Chloe*, born November 14, 1798; died March 14, 1803.

LOIS RAND and Benjamin Pool declared intention of marriage September 3, 1748.

Child.

- I. *Sarah*, born February 15, 1750.

BETTY RAND and Abner Ray declared intention of marriage December 3, 1759.

MARY RAND and Samuel Gates, Jr., declared intention of marriage July 24, 1778; married February 14, 1779.

Gates Children.

- I. *Daniel*, born August 25, 1780.
- II. *Lucy*, born March 28, 1787.

PRISCILLA RAND and Ward Safford declared intention of marriage April 26, 1774.

SILAS RAND, son of Jonathan and Abigail, married February 22, 1763, Sarah Farwell. He was sergeant and corporal in Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born November 28, 1763.
- II. *Jonathan*, born January 28, 1767.
- III. *Silas*, and perhaps others.
- IV. A child, died October 17, 1785, age four years.

ABIGAIL RAND and Jonathan Oak, of Harvard, married April 26, 1762.

ELIZABETH RAND and Asa Houghton, of Harvard, married January 4, 1750.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Jonathan*, born October 10, 1750.
- II. *Olivea*, born February 28, 1752.
- III. *Abigail*, born February 26, 1754.
- IV. *Asa*, born August 6, 1755.
- V. *Asa*, born February 14, 1757.
- VI. *Deborah*, born April 24, 1759.
- VII. *Olivea*, born August 14, 1761.
- VIII. *Betty*, born November 3, 1763.
- IX. *Phineas*, born January 10, 1766.
- X. *Dorcas*, born August 10, 1767.

ANNA RAND and Aretas Houghton married June 24, 1752.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Silas*, born May 10, 1753.
- II. *Lydia*, born November 24, 1755.
- III. *Lucy*, born September 2, 1757.

ADAM RAND and Elizabeth Randal married March 31, 1757.

JONATHAN RAND, son of Silas and Sarah, married January 1, 1789, Mercy Taylor. He died July 2, 1817.

Children.

- I. *Silas*, born July 16, 1789; died November 12, 1790.
- II. *Thomas*, born April 23, 1790; died March 6, 1794.
- III. *Annis*, born April 25, 1792.
- IV. *Mercy*, born May 25, 1794.
- V. *Rachel*, born March 16, 1796; died November 27, 1827.
- IV. *Esther*, born July 28, 1798; died June 5, 1832.
- VII. *Jonathan*, born March 1, 1800; died July 17, 1827.
- VIII. *Asenath*, born October 28, 1804.
- IX. *Joseph*, born March 22, 1807.
- X. *Mary*, born March 23, 1810.
- XI. *Nancy*, born June 29, 1812.
- XII. *Sarah*, born February 4, 1814.

SILAS RAND, JR., married May 9, 1798, Betsy Farnsworth, of Shirley.

Children.

- I. *Clarissa*, born December 17, 1798.
- II. *Martin*, born December 26, 1801.

OLIVER RAND, son of David and Abigail, married March 31, 1795, Ruth Sargent. She died December 7, 1832.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel-Sargent*, born March 12, 1796.
- II. *Ruth*, born October 23, 1798.
- III. *David*, born July 16, 1801.
- IV. *Louisa*, born December 12, 1803.
- V. *Charlotte*, born January 6, 1807.
- VI. & VII. *Joseph* and *Josiah*, born July 18, 1809.

EPHRAIM RAND, son of David and Abigail, married August 21, 1800, Rebecca Tenney.

ANNIS RAND, of Harvard, and Samuel Whitcomb, of Stow, declared intention of marriage January 7, 1815.

LOUISA RAND, of Stow, and Cyrus Putnam, of Acton, married September 17, 1826.

DAVID RAND married Lydia —.

Children.

- I. *Lydia-Caroline*, born June 24, 1827.
- II. *Abial* (son), born January 20, 1829.

DAVID RAND, of Stow, and Jane Moore, of Marlboro', declared intention of marriage January 21, 1839.

RICHARD B. RAND, of Holliston, and Ellen Bryant, of Stow, declared intention of marriage February 9, 1837; married April 10.

JOSEPH RAND and Sarah B. Newell, both of Stow, were married November 28, 1841.

SARAH RAND and Israel Taylor were married April 19, 1791.

Descendants of Thomas Rand,

of Middletown, Conn.

1. **THOMAS RAND** and Esther Hurlbert were married February 28, 1737, at Middletown, Conn. It has as yet been impossible to ascertain the place of birth and the ancestry of this Thomas Rand, though judging by the names of his descendants it is surmised that he belonged to the Charlestown, Mass., family.

The members of this branch being numerous it is judged advisable to number them, though it must be borne in mind that these numbers have no connection with any other branch.

Children.

- | | |
|---|---|
| I. <i>Elizabeth</i> , born October 7, 1738. | |
| II. <i>Mary</i> , born November 1, 1742. | |
| III. <i>Thomas</i> . | |
| IV. <i>Robert</i> , born January 29, 1747. | 2 |

2. **ROBERT**, son of Thomas (1), born January 29, 1747; died August 11, 1815; married Hepzibah Atkins, at Middletown, Conn.

Children.

- | | |
|--|---|
| I. <i>Samuel</i> , born 1775; died 1803. | |
| II. <i>Robert</i> , born October 1, 1777. | 3 |
| III. <i>Daniel</i> , born 1779; died 1836. | 4 |
| IV. <i>Elizabeth</i> , born 1782; died 1818; married Conlin Cornwell, and had daughter Emmeline, and son Samuel. | |
| V. <i>Hamlin</i> , born 1786. | 5 |
| VI. <i>Richard</i> , born 1792. | 6 |

3. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (2), born October 1, 1777; removed to Charlestown, N. H., where he died in 1853. He married in 1804 Laura Wheeler, of North Charlestown, who was born October 31, 1784, and died 1875.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born July 27, 1807. 7
- II. *Laura-Eliza*, born 1808; died 1836; married Philip C. Rand; no children.
- III. *Robert-Wheeler*, born 1810. 8
- IV. *George*, born and died 1812.
- V. *William-Atkins*, born 1814; died December 29, 1864. Represented Charlestown, N. H., in Legislature in 1848-'49, was selectman, &c.
- VI. *Lucia-Annette*, born 1816; died September 19, 1892; married Philip C. Rand; one daughter Sarah-Starr, born 1841, and died 1874.
- VII. *Daniel-Curtis*, born February 1, 1820. 9
- VIII. *Jane-Stone*, born 1821; died December 24, 1880; married April, 1853, Geo. S. Smith, of Webster City, Iowa. One son, Robert Rand Smith, born November, 1854, who married Laura Webber, 1892.
- IX. *Sarah-Pamela*, born 1824; married February, 1882, at North Charlestown, George S. Smith.
- X. *Catherine*, born 1827. 10

4. **DANIEL**, son of Robert (2), born 1779; died 1836; married (1) Laura Curtiss, daughter of Gen. Giles Curtiss; married (2) Catherine Starr; one son, Philip-Curtiss, born 1804; died 1842. He married (1) Laura Eliza Rand; married (2) Lucia Annette Rand and had one daughter, Sarah-Starr, born 1841; died 1874 at Middletown, Conn.

5. **HAMLIN**, son of Robert (2), born 1786; died 1836; removed to Lisbon, New Hampshire, etc.; in lumber business, as were other members of the family. He married Harriet Sprague.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-Sprague*, born April 8, 1817; married, August 3, 1843, at Middletown, Conn., William H. Cummings, and had (1) Harriet-Sprague, born, August 24, 1844, who married October 20, 1869, Oliver P. Newcomb; (2) William-Everard, born March 12, 1846, and died November 1, 1867; (3) Mary-Rand, born August 14, 1854.

II. *Charles-White*, born July 5, 1820; died August 3, 1874; married in Littleton, N. H., Jane M. Batchelder; no children.

III. *Edward-Dean*, born December 26, 1821; died January 14, 1885; married November 12, 1856, at Littleton, N. H., Joan H. Stevens; one daughter, Katherine-Ellen, born August 19, 1862.

6. **RICHARD**, son of Robert (2), born 1792; died 1834; married (1) February 25, 1813, Sarah Meigs; married (2) Sarah Wetmore.

Children.

I. *Rebecca-Green*, born April 14, 1814; died young.

II. *Richard-Meigs*, born August 22, 1815; died July 1, 1895; married about 1845, Caroline Penfield of Catskill; one daughter, Sophy, who married in 1869, William M. Pratt, Piedmont, South Dakota.

III. *Rebecca-Green*, born December 21, 1816; resides, unmarried, at Middletown, Conn.

IV. *Robert-Porter*, born February 1, 1818, 11

V. *Samuel-Blake*, born October 31, 1819; died February 22, 1844.

VI. *Charles-Southmayd*, born September 16, 1821 12

VII. *George*, died October 6, 1888, age 62.

IX. *Mary-Elizabeth*, died September 6, 1849, age 18.

X. *Julia-Burr*, died November 26, 1848, age 16.

XI. *Sarah-Wetmore*.

XII. *Edward-Daniel*.

7. **SAMUEL**, son of Robert (3), born July 27, 1807; died September 18, 1868, at Lyons, Iowa. He married (1) July 27, 1807, Electa Norton; married (2) December 23, 1809, at Honeye Falls, N. Y., Mary Norton.

Children.

I. *Robert-Norton*, died January 9, 1895, at Lyons, Iowa. He married Hannah Shelton and had Electa-Marion; born July 13, 1864, and Samuel-Curtis.

II. *Sarah-Antoinette*, who married Dr. Jonas Jones, Rochester, N. Y.

III. *Curtis-Philip*, who died April 18, 1873, at Honeye Falls, N. Y.

8. **ROBERT-WHEELER**, son of Robert (3), born 1810; died October 21, 1889; married (1) Susan Smith; married (2) Mary Gibbs.

Children.

- I. *Laura-Jane*, who married Dr. William Lawrence.
- II. *Susan*.

9. **DANIEL-CURTISS**, son of Robert (3), born February 1, 1820; died April 18, 1883, at Pittsford, N. Y. He married, January 9, 1864, at Pittsford, N. Y., Stella Alida Wadhams, who was born February 4, 1843.

Children.

- I. *Lucy-Alida*, born July 23, 1866.
- II. *Philip-Curtiss*, born July 29, 1868.
- III. *Lucia-Annette*, born April 1, 1870.
- IV. *Charles-Mortimer-Wadhams*, born July 1, 1871; married, January 24, 1895, at Pittsford, N. Y., Annie T. Barnard; a son, Daniel-Curtiss, born April 19, 1896.
- V. *Samuel*, born January 28, 1873; married, June 20, 1895, in Boston, Mabel Hawes. A daughter, Dorothy, born June 29, 1896.
- VI. *Robert*, born October 30, 1876.
- VII. *Stella*, born October 30, 1877.

10. **CATHERINE**, daughter of Robert (3), born 1827; married James Camahan, Ravenna, Ohio.

Camahan Children.

- I. *James-Curtiss*, married Susan E. Sutherland, Pittsford, N. Y.
- II. *Laura-Rand*.
- III. *William-H.*, married Anna B. Haugh.
- IV. *Alma-Bell*.
- V. *George-Alexander*.
- VI. *Frederick*.
- VII. *Frank*.

11. **ROBERT-PORTER**, son of Richard (6), born February 1, 1818; died April 2, 1894; married in 1840, Elizabeth Hubbard.

Children.

- I. *Philip-Curtiss*, born August 24, 1841, 13
- II. *Ellen-Hubbard*, born October 10, 1842; married, 1866, Silas Benham, M. D., of Pittsburg, Pa., and died in 1872.
- III. *Robert*, born April 19, 1851; married Emma Humblet, who was born September 11, 1854 and died September, 1891. Two daughters, Marion-Elizabeth, born 1886 and Helen; resides West Somerville, Mass.

12. **CHARLES-SOUTHMAYD**, son of Richard (6), born September 16, 1821; died 1876; married in Chicago, Henrietta V. Meader.

Children.

- I. *Herbert-S.*, born 1866, who married Alice Claflin and has one son, born 1892.
- II. *Walter*, who died.
- III. *Grace*, born 1870.
- IV. *Edward-Cushing*, born 1873. They all reside in Lombard, Ill.

13. **PHILIP-CURTISS**, son of Robert-P. (11), born August 24, 1841; married, January 21, 1867, Maria Foster of Meriden, Conn. Resides Meriden.

Children.

- I. *Richard-Foster*, born September 18, 1868.
- II. *John*, born April 3, 1871; died December 25, 1876.
- III. *Mary* born November 6, 1874.
- IV. *Nellie*, born 1876; died 1889.
- V. *Sophy*, born April 30, 1881; died June 21, 1886.

Robert Rand.

of Westminster, Vt.

ROBERT RAND, ancestry unknown, a tailor by trade, lived at Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, with his wife Emma. The following records of their children are taken from the Town Records of that place. Another child, John, probably the second, not mentioned there, was scalded to death when about two years old.

Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born January 16, 1775.
- II: *Mary*, born July 10, 1779.
- III. *Lucy*, born July 19, 1781.
- IV. *Robert*, born July 26, 1783.
- V. *Emma*, born September 25, 1785.
- VI. *Catherine*, born August 13, 1787 ; died October 3, 1813.
- VII. *Nehemiah*, }
VIII. *Betsey*, } born February 14, 1790.
- IX. *Orpha*, born May 12, 1792.
- X. *John*, born November 7, 1794.
- XII. *Olive*, born May 15, 1797.
- XII. *Hiram*, born November 10, 1799.

BENJAMIN, son of Robert and Emma, born January 16, 1775 ; died April 26, 1843 ; married (1), July 15, 1802, Cynthia Robinson, who was born October 30, 1780, and died August 25, 1807 ; he married (2), October 11, 1807, Sarah Robinson, who was born September 3, 1780, and died September 8, 1875. He resided at Bridgewater, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Sylvester*, born October 14, 1803.
- II. *Philander*, born July 1, 1807.
- III. *Eli*, born September 17, 1808 ; died November 26, 1879.

- IV. *Bradford*, born December 10, 1809.
- V. *Reuben*, born December 6, 1811; died September, 1812.
- VI. *Reuben*, born May 5, 1813.
- VII. *Cynthia*, born October 1, 1814; died 1884.
- VIII. *Stillman-Henry*, born March 19, 1816; died December 11, 1870.
- IX. *Caroline*, born August 11, 1817.
- X. *Alvinza*, born February 27, 1819.

SYLVESTER, son of Benjamin and Cynthia, born October 14, 1803; married, December 22, 1831, Elizabeth Richardson, who died September 14, 1890.

Children.

- I. *Lucius*, married Jane Clark. He died young, of consumption, leaving a son, John-Clark Rand. The son married, July 9, 1890, Birdena R. Taylor, of Palmer, Mass., and died of consumption July 12, 1895, leaving two daughters, Gladys and Doris.
- II. *Sarah*, married ——— Scribner, of Johnson, Vt.; has two children, Roy and Carrie.
- III. *Betsey*, married ——— Scribner, of Johnson, Vt.; one son, Bert.
- IV. *Mary*, married ——— Brown; one child; of Boston.
- V. *Samantha*, married ——— Hinds, of Haverhill, Mass.; two children, Don and Cora.

PHILANDER, son of Benjamin and Cynthia, born at Bridgewater, Vt., July 1, 1807; died August 30, 1872; married, April 14, 1831, in Stowe, Vt., Mary Frances Dutton, born February 1, 1811; died September 18, 1890.

Children.

- I. *George-Dutton*, born Coventry, Vt., May 24, 1833; married, October 14, 1856, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Martha Jane Crossman; no children; architect Boston and Florida.

- II. *Susan-Esther*, born March 15, 1838, at Stowe, Vt.; died January 9, 1865; married, November 9, 1858, Charles V. Guy; no children.
- III. *Mary-Almira*, born March 15, 1845, at Lyndon.
- IV. *Caroline-Frances*, born December 26, 1850, at St. Johnsbury; married, January 1, 1872, Frank A. Sloper; died September 8, 1878, leaving two boys.

ELI, son of Benjamin and Sarah, born September 17, 1808; died November 26, 1879; married (1), November 20, 1842, Sarah Garlick; married (2), Mary (Campbell) Whittier.

BRADFORD-L., son of Benjamin and Sarah, born December 10, 1809; married, January 12, 1832, Hannah Lane, who died February 10, 1890; no children; died March 27, 1895.

REUBEN, son of Benjamin and Sarah, married, February 11, 1838, Harriet R. Amidon. Ten children. Royalton, Vt.

CYNTHIA, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, married, May 20, 1839, Ariel K. Spaulding; six children, three of whom are living, Albert, Effie, who married ——— Mears, and has Glenn-Richard, and Emma, who married Edwin E. Foster, and has one son, Ellis-E. She died June 19, 1894.

CAROLINE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, married, January 19, 1845, Thomas Straw, of Stowe, Vt., and had Herbert, Albert, Mary, Rose and Nettie; died January 20, 1856.

ALVINZA, son of Benjamin and Sarah, born February 27, 1819; married (1), March 21, 1842, Lucinda F. Small, who died January 26, 1860; married (2), October 10, 1861, Fidelia R. Goodell, who was born July 18, 1826, at Morristown, Vt., and died October 14, 1875; married (3), April 10, 1876, Lavinia (Burke) Barnes. He resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Joseph-Alvinza*, born July 12, 1843.
- II. *George-Benjamin*, born December 5, 1845.
- III. *Bradford-Cassius*, born February 5, 1850.

IV. *Vernon-Waterman*, born October 1, 1852.

V. *Wilbur*, born May 27, 1856.

VI. *Frank-Nathaniel*, born January 20, 1863.

VII. *Lucinda-Fidelia*, born December 9, 1866.

JOSEPH-A., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Ruth Patterson of Craftsbury, Vt.

Children.

I. *Foster*, lives in Exeter, Mass., and has two children.

II. *Sedgwick*, lives at Craftsbury, Vt., and has two children.

III. *Mattie*, married — Herron; of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

IV. *Clara*, married — Kidder; Waltham, Mass.

V. *George-S.*, Potsdam, N. Y.

GEORGE-B., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Margaret Fox. and lives in Burlington, Vt. They have had ten children, five of whom are living; Mary, Charles, James, who is a Catholic clergyman, Lizzie and Vernon.

VERNON-W., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married March 1, 1877, Myra I. Conant; one child, Blanche-Myra, born May 10, 1879; Hardwick, Vt.

BRADFORD-CASSIUS, son of Alvinza and Lucinda, died November 1, 1878, leaving widow and daughter, Edith E., living Pasadena, Cal.

WILBUR, son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Mary Mellen and had Fred, Charles, Grace, who died aged 3, and Jane; a Congregational minister in Norwich, Mass.

FRANK-N., son of Alvinza and Fidelia, married May 15, 1888, Lettie May Lepper; children, Howard-Benjamin, born June 16, 1889, Bessie-May, born June 30, 1890, and Ethel-Lettie, born September, 1892. Besides Haverhill, Mass.

John Walter Rand,

of Virginia.

JOHN-WALTER RAND resided on James River above the City of Richmond, Va. ; he removed to Raleigh, N. C. ; his ancestry is unknown. There was a Walter Rand from Virginia in the Revolutionary War, whose name appears among the Massachusetts records. This may be the same one.

Children.

- I. *William*, history not known.
- II. *Nathaniel*, history not known.
- III. *Parker*, history not known.
- IV. *John*, born October 22, 1786, in Virginia.
- V. A daughter who married — Moore, and removed to South Alabama.

JOHN, son of John-Walter, born October 22, 1786 ; married June 20, 1805, Martha Curtis; removed to Franklin County, Alabama, about 1819; died about 1864.

Children.

- I. *Louisa*, born June 25, 1807; married October 8, 1830, William Mullins, in Franklin County, Ala. ; died, 1883.
- II. *Evelina-Mary*, born August 27, 1809; died January 4, 1811.
- III. *Cemantha*, born January 31, 1812; married Robert A. Lampkin, in Franklin County, Alabama; died in Oktibaha County, Miss.
- IV. *Anthaline-Parker*, born August 7, 1814; died December 29, 1819.
- V. *Jackson-Curtis*, born February 22, 1816.
- VI. *Martha-Curtis*, born February 23, 1818; died July 19, 1840.

- VII. *John-Walter*, born September 17, 1820; married Kate Pearsel, in Morgan County, Ala.; died 1890.
- VIII. *William-Harrison*, born May 5, 1822; married Sarah Mullens, in Lawrence Co., Ala.
- IX. *Molsey-Ann*, born May 29, 1824; married Fletcher C. Vinson, in Franklin Co., Ala.; died 1863.
- X. *Parker-Nathaniel Green*, born October 18, 1829; married Martha Smith, in Lawrence Co., Ala.
- XI. *Mary-Anthaline*, born June 29, 1831; married William Stevenson; died August 12, 1852.

JACKSON-CURTIS, son of John and Martha (Curtis), born February 22, 1816; married January 27, 1835, Cornelia Miller, in Madison Co., Ala.; died August 4, 1858; she died February 28, 1886.

Children.

- I. *Helen*, born December 13, 1836; married December 22, 1858, James Lee Johnson, in La Grange, Ala.; had Jackson, born November 2, 1859, and Joseph-Oscar, born January 6, 1864.
- II. *Henry-Oscar*, born March 31, 1838.
- III. *John-Curtis*, born March 26, 1840.
- IV. *Walter*, born April 19, 1842; married July, 1870, Dora James, in Oktibaha Co., Ala.; died April 14, 1878.
- V. *Joseph-Miller*, born February 22, 1844; died August 16, 1864.
- VI. *Robert-Emmet*, born February 10, 1846; died September 18, 1867.
- VII. *Jackson*, born August 4, 1848.
- VIII. *Charles*, born February 10, 1851; died October 19, 1862.
- IX. *Mary-Eliza*, born February 14, 1853; married October, 1869, Robert A. Lampkin, in Oktibaha Co., Miss.; had Evans and Alice.
- X. *Maud*, born October 5, 1855; married July 14, 1872, Walter L. Fontaine, in Marshall Co., Miss.; had Rand, born September, 1876; Lamar, born 1878; Cornelia-Alberta, born 1882, and Jessie-Wall, born 1890.

HENRY-OSCAR, son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born March 31, 1838; married April 27, 1863, Ada Elizabeth Norfleet, in Holly Springs, Miss.; died June 23, 1892.

Children.

- I. *Jessie-H.*, born August 15, 1866.
- II. *Edgar-Eugene*, born October 11, 1868.
- III. *Helen-Octavia*, born February 2, 1874.
- IV. *Frank-Chambless*, born February 25, 1876.

JOHN-C., son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born March 26, 1840; married in July, 1869, Kate Lampkin, in Oktibaha Co., Miss.

Children.

- I. *Alleson*.
- II. *Curtis*.
- III. *Kate*.
- IV. *Joseph-M.*,

JACKSON, son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born August 4, 1848; married January 8, 1874, Laura C. Carlock, in Huntsville, Ala.

Children.

- I. *Robert-Carlock*, born June 28, 1879.
- II. *Anna-Cornelia*, born May 22, 1882.
- III. *Jackson-Curtis*, born July 1, 1884.
- IV. *Oscar-Sullivan*, born February 19, 1886.
- V. *Laura-Chambless*, born December 4, 1889.

Rands,

of Holderness, N. H.

JOHN and NANCY (FARRAR) RAND, ancestry unknown, lived in Holderness, N. H. They had Moses, Isaac-F., Nancy, who married — Brastow, George W. (?), who died 1885, and probably others.

MOSES, son of John and Nancy, was born in Holderness July 27, 1798; died September 27, 1888; was stone-cutter and farmer in Weld, Me., and Worcester, Mass. He married in Weld, Phebe Newman, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Dows) Newman, born November 9, 1800, in Deering, N. H., and died March 14, 1872, in Weld, Me.

Children born in Weld.

- I. *Nancy*, married — Deshorn.
- II. *Leonard*, born April 12, 1829.
- III. *Mary*, married and resides Worcester, Mass.
- IV. *Sarah-Dows*, born December 23, 1831.
- V. *Eben*, born June 23, 1832.
- VI. *Oliver*, died May 20, —, in Petaluna, Cal.; horse and cattle dealer.
- VII. *Benjamin*, born October 13, 1838; married Laura Newman.
- VIII. *Julia-Ann*, born July 29, 1841; died March 19, 1887, in Weld; married Leonard Storer.
- IX. *Charles*, married and resides in Warren, Mass.

LEONARD, son of Moses and Phebe, born April 12, 1829; married May 1, 1850, in West Boylston, Mass., Maria Keyes, who was born September 20, 1826, in Weld. He is a fruit and produce dealer in Worcester, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Martha-Jane*, born November 5, 1850.
- II. *Herbert-Leonard*, born June 18, 1852.

- III. *Edna*, born March 11, 1856.
- IV. *Milton*, born November 15, 1858.
- V. *Amanda*, born November 21, 1860; married July 7, 1877, — Prince, Worcester.
- VI. *Nellie*, born March 4, 1862.
- VII. *Nettie-Hull*, born April 8, 1866.

SARAH-DOWS, daughter of Moses and Phebe, married (1) John, son of William and Sarah (Derby) Damon, of Lunenburg, Mass., and Leominster, Mass., who died January 17, 1873. She married (2) February 17, 1876, in North Brookfield, Mass., Charles K., son of Belia and Judith (Knowlton) Stoddard.

Damon Children.

- I. *George-Franklin*, born March 20, 1856; died November 24, 1864, in North Leominster.
- II. *Cornelius-John*, born May 11, 1858, in Ashburnham; resides unmarried in Worcester.
- III. *Milton-Oliver*, born November 9, 1860; resides Beauclerc, Fla.
- IV. *Elmer-Ellsworth*, born December 20, 1861; resides Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- V. *Ernest-Moses*, born March 14, 1868; resides unmarried in North Brookfield.
- VI. *Wm.-Alfred*, born May 9, died May 20, 1872.

EBEN, son of Moses and Phebe, a farmer in Winchester, N.H., married (1) March 20, 1864, in Westminster, Md., Elizabeth Beard, who was born March 21, 1839, and died December 2, 1872. He married (2) January 20, 1876, Mary E., daughter of Alvin and Mary (Hale) Kempton. One son, Eben, and nine daughters.

ISAAC-F., son of John and Nancy (Farrar) Rand, born June 5, 1801; died May 31, 1855, at Troy, Ill. His wife, Mahala S. was born December 29, 1799, and died November 18, 1876.

Children.

- I. *Samuel-H.*, born April 13, 1824; died October 26, 1848.
- II. *John-N.*, born July 2, 1826; had four sons and two daughters, Watson, Ada, William (dead), Louis, Albert, Jennie (dead).

- III. *Jonathan-Quincy*, born May 18, 1829.
- IV. *Mahala-J.*, born June 22, 1832; married — Danforth, and had Edward, Frank and Charles.
- V. *Julia-A.*, born February 5, 1834; died October 15, 1848.
- VI. *Isaac-S.*, born May 10, 1836; one daughter, Lydia.
- VII. *Sarah-L.-S.*, born August 28, 1838; married — Lovejoy; one son, Byron.

JONATHAN-QUINCY, son of Isaac-F. and Mahala, born May 18, 1829; married Margaret Fenton Watson, who was born November 28, 1826, and died June 27, 1883, in Baltimore.

Children.

- I. *Ella*, born May 31, 1852; married Robert Clayton Beall, of Baltimore, and has four children, Clara-Sanborn, Charles-Thomas, Lily-May, and Arthur.
- II. *Charles-B.*, born March 28, 1856; died June 20, 1862.
- III. *Julia*, born February 3, 1861; died July, 1862.
- IV. *Thomas-F.*, born October 3, 1863; died May 22, 1864.
- V. *Edwin-Watson*, born February 18, 1864; of Princeton, N. J.; a clergyman and teacher.
- VI. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born October 27, 1866; married William Stansbury, of Baltimore. One daughter, Grace.

Joshua Wing Rand.

JOSHUA WING RAND, ancestry unknown, was born October 29, 1799. His first wife was Elvira, born August 31, 1796. Their children were

1. *Horace-H.*, born September 24, 1820.
2. *William-H.*, born February 13, 1823.
3. *Emily-R.*, born February 2, 1825.
4. *Julian*, born January 12, 1827.

WILLIAM-HENRY, son of Joshua and Elvira, married when about eighteen, in Stowe, Vt., Lucy Minora Forbes, who was born in Braintree. Lived North Troy, Vt. Their children were

1. *Ellen.*
2. *Adeline.*
3. *Fred-W.*
4. *Frank-H.*, of Lowell, Mass.

JULIAN, son of Joshua and Elvira, married at Elk River, Minn., November 28, 1864, Mary M. Sheldon. He died April 26, 1896.

Children.

1. *Beatrice-L.*, born October 4, 1865.
2. *Julian-H.*, born February 11, 1868.
3. *Horace-W.*, born June 20, 1873.
4. *Maritt-J.*, born June 1, 1878.
5. *William-H.*, born January 16, 1886.

William Hodger Rand.

WILLIAM HODGER (or **HARGER**) **RAND**, born 1736, lived at Epsom, N. H. He was without doubt a grandson or great-grandson of Francis Rand, of Rye, N. H., but the connecting links are not yet known with sufficient accuracy to be here printed. It is known that he served in the Revolutionary War. When well along in years he was lost in the woods and lost both legs by freezing, going about in a chair for several years afterward. He had children, William, Tobias, and Thomas, as well as others, and probably the following record, copied from the Town Records of Epsom, N. H., refers to him.

Children of William and Sarah Rand.

- I. *William*, born August 16, 1774.
- II. *Olive*, born December 14, 1776.
- III. *Molly*, born September 15, 1779.
- IV. *Sarah*, born August 14, 1781.
- V. *Barkey*, born December 7, 1783.
- VI. *Tobias-T.*, born October 27, 1785.
- VII. *Thomas*, born June 27, 1787.
- VIII. *Billy-Wood*, born June 27, 1790.

WILLIAM, son of William-Hodger, born August 16, 1774, removed to Sebastacook, now Clinton, Me., thence to Canaan, Me., about 1815. He married Sally, daughter of Captain Isaiah Brown.

Children.

- I. *Olive*, who married Honorable Joseph Barret.
- II. *William*, }
- III. *Isaiah-B.*, } born August 12, 1803.
- IV. *Thomas*, born 1806.
- V. *Luke-Prescott*, born 1816; a clergyman.
- VI. *Sarah*.
- VII. *Darius*.
- VIII. *Francis-Caldwell*, born 1823.
- IX. *Samuel-Gibson*, born 1826.

THOMAS, son of William-Hodger, born June 27, 1787; married Sally Batchelder; lived at Epsom, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Eliza-B.*
- II. *Jacob-B.*, born February 9, 1820.
- III. *Newell.*
- IV. *Amont.*
- V. *Sophia.*
- VI. *Mary-J.*
- VII. *Rebecca-S.*
- IX. *George H.*

ISAIAH-BROWN, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand; married October 31, 1831, Nancy Maria Flanders.

Children.

- I. *James-Flanders*, born December 30, 1832.
- II. *Betsey-Flanders*, born January 11, 1834; died September 16, 1852.
- III. *Olive-Barrett*, born April 11, 1836; died March 23, 1837.
- IV. *Joseph-Barrett*, born February 17, 1838; died September 7, 1857.
- V. *Ann-Maria*, born July 19, 1840; died July 5, 1859.
- VI. *Isaiah-Francis*, born June 9, 1849; has children, Charles-Francis, Annie-May, and Bert-Leroy.

CAPTAIN THOMAS, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, born 1806. Lived in Canaan, Me., where he died in 1850; had cooper shop and farm. He married about 1827 Jane Greenough.

Children.

- I. *Salome-Jane*, born 1829; married about 1856 Isaac L. Libby; died 1859; no children.
- II. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born 1831; died about 1854; unmarried.
- III. *William-Greenough*, born August 31, 1833; from 1851 to 1863 was hotel clerk at Rockland, Me., and Milford, Mass.; enlisted in Civil War 1863; was First Lieutenant 1864, and was honorably discharged in 1865; is in furniture business at

Grand Rapids, Mich. He married December 26, 1858, at Milford, Mass., Caroline Elizabeth Perry. One son, Frederick-Thomas, born August 25, 1866, at Grand Rapids. He graduated from High School there, with honors, before he was fifteen years of age; is now in business in New York City.

- IV. *John-Prescott*, born 1835; was merchant at Grand Rapids from 1857 until his death in 1873. He married November 23, 1861, Hannah Amanda Hovey (daughter of William Hovey), who died April 3, 1873. They had three daughters, 1. Bertha-Sarah, born July 16, 1863, who married October 18, 1887, Arthur Gifford Graham, and has Guy, born September 16, 1888, Lytle-Rand, born December 2, 1891, and Ronald, born April 24, 1893. 2. Jennie-Greenough, born July 5, 1865; died May 20, 1884. 3. Hannah-Aurelia, born March 31, died August 21, 1873.

FRANCIS-CALDWELL, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, was born at Canaan, Me., 1823; followed commercial pursuits at Bangor, Me., and Milford, Mass.; taught school near Canaan; owned a farm there 1852-1860; was a merchant at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860-1869, and at Sheboygan, Wis., until his death in 1877. "An educated, cultivated gentleman of engaging personality, and remembered with esteem for many public-spirited acts, including his active connection for many years with church work and charities." He married in 1851 Adeline Maria Smith, daughter of Captain and Mary Jane (Heal) Smith.

Children.

- I. *Addie-Frances*, born 1854; died 1856.
- II. *Charles-Frederick*, born August 17, 1856.
- III. *John*, born 1859, died 1871.
- IV. *Emma-Adelle*, born June 20, 1862; married Rudolph G. Richter, of Milwaukee, Wis.
- V. *Guy-Don*, born 1869, died 1881.

SAMUEL-GIBSON, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, born 1826; resides Detroit, Mich.; married 1852 Laurie G., daughter of Edward Snow, of Bangor, Me.

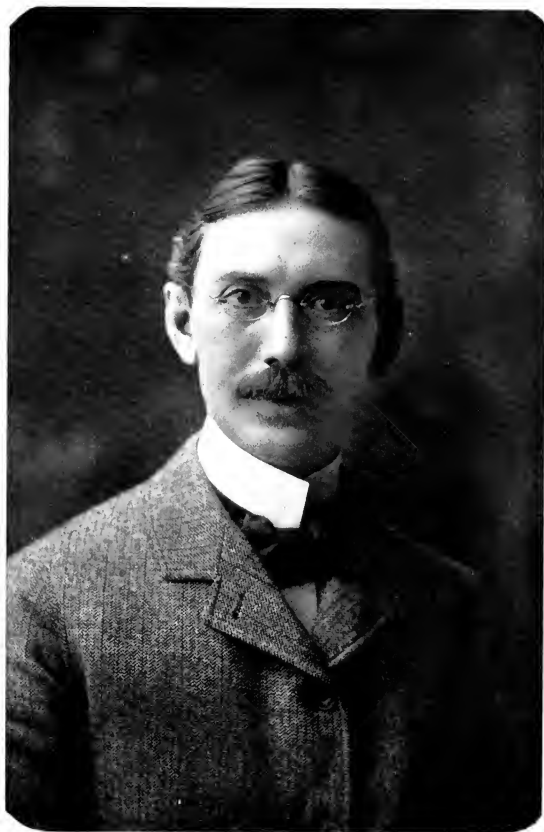
Children.

- I. *Frank-Howell.*
- II. *Willis-P.*
- III. *Samuel.*
- IV. *Edward.*
- V. *Dudley-Woodbridge.*
- VI. *Katy-S.*
- VII. *Bell.*
- VIII. *Ellen.*
- IX. *Cony.*
- X. *Harry-Chipman.*

JACOB-B., son of Thomas and Sally (Batchelder) Rand, born February 9, 1820, at Chichester; married August 9, 1840, at Newburgh, N. Y., Belinda Thayer. He and his wife are buried at Concord, N. H., where they lived for forty years.

Children.

- I. *Herbert-J.*, born August 3, 1841; married 1866, Eliza Gibson, in Chicago, and has Alonzo and Emma, who married Ritchie Patterson, Chicago. Herbert-J. served in Navy in Civil War.
- II. *Horace-N.*, born 1842.
- III. *George-H.*, born 1844.
- IV. *Douglas-M.*, born 1847; served in Navy during Civil War; resides Minneapolis, Minn.; married 1866 Elizabeth Miner, of Iowa, and has 1. Jennie, who married J. H. Wyandt; 2. Herman, who married Maude Matthews; 3. Mattie, who married Chas. G. Warren; 4. Nettie, who married Chas. Drury; 5. Belle, who married Howard Thompson, and 6. Harry.
- V. *Alonzo-G.*, born 1849.
- VI. *Alonzo-G.*, born 1851.
- VII. *Nettie-B.*, born 1854; married Chas. W. Barker, and has daughter Florence.
- VIII. *Nellie-T.*, born 1855; married Sumner L. Thompson, and has son Clinton.
- IX. *Kate-F.*, born 1861.
- X. *Addie-J.*, born 1863.



CHARLES FREDERIC RAND.

GEORGE-H., son of Thomas and Sally (Batchelder) Rand, died at Epsom May 2, 1888, age 57. He married Sarah A. —. Was in Civil War.

Children.

- I. *George-N.*, born October 25, 1859; died January 8, 1862, of scarlet fever.
- II. *Frank*, born —; died January 9, 1862, of scarlet fever.
- III. Child, died October 27, 1867, age six months.
- IV. *Frank-L.*, born April 15, 1868.
- V. *George-Walter*, born April 27, 1869.
- VI. *Jessie*, born July 30, 1870.

CHARLES-FREDERIC, son of Francis-Caldwell and Adeline (Smith) Rand, born August 17, 1856, at Canaan, Me., married Mary Eliza Burnham at Milwaukee, Wis., October 21, 1885; lived at Canaan 1856–1862, at Grand Rapids to 1876. He was financial officer of railway corporations at Milwaukee 1876–1886, and since engaged in mining enterprises; resided at Cleveland, Ohio, 1887–1893, and since then in New York City, being president in 1897 of the following corporations:

Spanish-American Iron Co., of Cuba.
 Aurora Iron Mining Co., of Ironwood, Mich.
 Ashland Iron Mining Co., of Ironwood, Mich.
 Tilden Iron Mining Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
 Gogebic Electric Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
 Monte Christo Mining Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
 Pride of the Mountains Mining Co., of Washington.
 Rainy Mining Co., of Washington.
 Mount Powell Mining Co., of Montana.
 Iron Belt Mining Co., of Wisconsin.
 And a director in other enterprises.

Children.

- I. *Marjorie*, born May 2, 1889, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- II. *Florence*, born January 6, 1891, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- III. *Howard-Morris*, } born April 28, 1895, at New
- IV. *Helen*, } York City.

Charles Rand,

of Newmarket.

CHARLES RAND, ancestry unknown, was born at Newmarket, N. H., September 15, 1801, and died December 14, 1880; was an only child; married Rispah Symms, who was born January 26, 1810, and died March 1, 1891.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Augustus*, born February 25, 1828; died February 17, 1889; married November 29, 1854, Margaret Currier, and had: 1. Clarence-Augustus, born April 29, 1857, and died September 14, 1870; 2. Walter-Franklin, born April 14, 1858; married November 28, 1883, Frances Rogers, and has Bessie-Geneva, born July 28, 1885, and Ida-May, born February 22, 1889; 3. Alice-Geneva, born February 3, and died September 3, 1864; 4. Alice-Geneva, born May 21, and died November 28, 1866; 5. Mabel-Augustus, born April 15, 1868.
- II. *Horatio-J.*, born July 29, 1829; died September, 1848.
- III. *George-H.*, born May 8, 1832; died October 7, 1896; married 1855 Sarah A. Johnston, and had daughter Mary-Elizabeth, born February 6, 1856, who married — Miller, and had son, Stanley Rand Miller, born September 19, 1882.
- IV. *Mary-N.*, born January 19, 1834; died August 14, 1849.
- V. *Benj.-F.*, born March 6, died April, 1838.
- VI. *Elizabeth-F.*, born December 29, 1840, in Salem, Mass.; married February 8, 1859, at Boston, John Campbell Brooks, who was born in Townsend, Mass., June 24, 1818, and had 1. Lillian-Gertrude, born October 9, 1862, at Boston; 2. Ar-

lington-Rand, born April 20, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo., and married August 5, 1896, Mrs. Glendora Isabella (Ferguson) Lindsey, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.; 3. Frederick-Clifton, born December 15, 1869, in Lebanon, Ill., and married (1) December 18, 1890, Bertha Brownlee, of Lebanon, Ill., who died September 14, 1892, leaving daughter Helen, born September 12, 1891; he married (2) January 17, 1894, Katherine Barnum, of Louisiana, Mo., and has daughter Mildred-Fulton, born January 19, 1897; 4. Bessie-Beatrice, born February 6, 1872, in Lebanon, Ill., and married January 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo., Wm. J. Sprague, born in Genesee, Wis.

- VII. *Martha-M.*, born February 23, 1843; married Capt. Frederick William Smith, U. S. A.

Moses Rand,

of Dover, N. H.

MOSES RAND, of Dover, N. H., was a son of John Rand, of Rye, N. H., and presumably a descendant of Francis Rand, the immigrant. Moses married Lydia Wentworth, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Heard) Wentworth and a descendant of Elder William Wentworth. The date of birth of Moses is not known, but Lydia was baptized May 28, 1752. She died at Barnstead, N. H., age 54.

Children.

- I. *Betsey*, married Jonathan Bunker, of Barnstead, N. H.
- II. *Sarah*, married Reuben Sanborn, of Barnstead.
- III. *Lydia*, married Edward Leighton.
- IV. *Phebe*, married John Wallace.
- V. *Ruth*, married — Tuttle.
- VI. *Abigail*, born 1797, married in 1815, Hon. John G. Shannon, of Gilmanton, N. H. He was Representative in Legislature in 1833-34-35, and in State Senate in 1851, and died August 4, 1868. They had 1. Harriet-W., who married Cyrus W. Page, of Concord, N. H., and died August 23, 1868; 2. Lorain-Terry, who married Sarah A. G., daughter of David Chase, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass., and lived in Gilmanton; 3. Abigail, married Joseph B. Durrell, of Gilmanton.
- VII. *Moses-W.*, who married (1) Mary Sanborn; married (2) Polly, daughter of Andrew Hill, of Strafford, N. H., and died in war of 1812. His descendants remain, names not ascertained.
- VIII. *Jonathan*, died single in war of 1812.
- IX. *Samuel*.

Christopher Rand, of Gorham, Me.

Among the owners of taxable land in Gorham, Me., in 1799, were **CHRISTOPHER** and **JEREMIAH RAND**. It is possible that this was the same Christopher who was baptized in Scarboro, in 1748, No. 526, in the descendants of Francis Rand. Whether the same or not, Christopher Rand, of Gorham, had a son Aaron, and other children. Aaron married Thankful Kellogg Brown. Their children were

1. *Jacob-B.*, born 1810; married Ann Colby; lived Fryburg, Me.
2. *Leonard*, married Ruth Nason; lived Buxton, Me.
3. *Paulina*, married James Hodgson; lived Hiram, Me.
4. *Thankful-K.*, married Stephen Gilpatrick; lives Hiram, Me.
5. *George-Frank* (former name Morrill), born 1817; married Mary F. Moulton; lives Cornish, Me.
6. *Nahum*, married Hannah Hurd.
7. *Susan*, married Carlos Page; lived Lawrence, Mass.
8. *Chadborne*, married Lucy Eastman; lives Denmark, Me.
9. *Lydia*, died when fourteen months old.
10. *Lydia*, married Ansel Cobb; lived Cumberland Mills, Me.

GEORGE-FRANK and **MARY** (Moulton) **RAND** had 1. Calista-F., who married W. H. H. Ayer, Cornish, Me., and has one child, Mabel-F., who married Leland Richardson, and lives in Baldwin, Me.; 2. John-F., married Laura F. Lincoln; one child, Alice-F.; Cornish, Me.; 3. Hattie-B., married Rev. J. Erskine; one child, Justus Stanley; of Meredith, N. H.

Lazarus Rand,

of Maine.

LAZARUS RAND, or his father, whose name has not been ascertained, was an early settler in Scarboro', Me., while Lazarus owned taxable land in Poland, Me., in 1798. He had a son, Niel, who settled in Legrange, Me., and left descendants, a son William-M., and possibly other children.

WILLIAM-M., son of Lazarus, was born October, 1800; died January 20, 1876; married about 1828 Abigail Sawtell, who was born August, 1802, and died April 24, 1873.

Children.

- I. *Nathan-S.*, born 1830, in Poland, Me.; died about 1835.
- II. *Abigail-M.*, born May 13, 1832, in Danville, Me.; married August 8, 1853, Daniel D. Cox.
- III. *Lysander-F.*, born February 24, 1834, in Poland, Me.
- IV. *Weston-S.*, born September, 1836, in Poland, Me.; married Nellie Rogers, in 1865; no children.
- V. *Mellie-M.*, born November 2, 1838, in Poland; died August, 1859.
- VI. *Persis-D.*, born July 26, 1840, in Poland; married January 21, 1861, Abner C. Everill.
- VII. *Evelin-D.*, born June, 1842; died December, 1862.
- VIII. *Nathan-S.*, born September, 1844, in Poland; married about 1865 Clara Bailey; one son, Lester.

LYSANDER-F., son of William-M.; married December 13, 1864, Mary A. Sleeper, who was born December 13, 1846, and died May 15, 1890.

Children.

- I. *Mellie-M.*, born August 23, 1865.
- II. *Erland-U.*, born May 5, 1868.

- III. *Ella-E.*, born October 17, 1870.
- IV. *Mary-A.*, born April 3, 1873.
- V. *Mabel-G.*, born November 5, 1875.
- VI. *Albra-F.*, born February 12, 1878.
- VII. *Edward-W.*, born August 24, 1880.
- VIII. *Inez-E.*, born February 13, 1886.
- IX. *Arthena-C.*, born August 28, 1889.

ERLAND-U., son of Lysander-F., married July 3, 1889, Ada Grout.

Children.

- I. *Flossa-M.*, born February 23, 1890.
- II. *Everett-L.*, born July 28, 1894.

David Rand,

of Oxford County, Me.

DAVID RAND, ancestry unknown, was born about 1778, and lived in Oxford Co., Maine. He is said to have been one of seventeen children, and had brothers and sisters named William (of Bethel, Me.), James, Clark, Mary, who married a Packard, Sally and Susan.

David had children named Clark, Charles, Alonzo, David, Edward, Lydia and Delia, all being born in Maine but Delia.

CLARK RAND was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., in 1816, and removed to Paris when an infant. He had the following children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- I. *Lucius-C.*, born December 9, 1837.
- II. *Henry-C.*, born November 24, 1840.
- III. *John-W.*, born September 24, 1843.
- IV. *Margaret*, died when one year old.

LUCIUS-C. RAND, resides in North Adams, Mass., and has had the following children:

- I. *Ellen-Marie*, born March 31, 1856; married (1) August 16, 1871, Yates Sherman, who died June, 1891; she married (2) June, 1894, Waldo G. Beaman, of Ayer, and lives at Princeton, Mass.
- II. *George-W.*, born 1858; lived one year.
- III. *Harriet-Finette*, born August 31, 1860; married February 9, 1887, G. N. Knowlton, of Ayer, Mass., and resides Somerville, Mass.
- IV. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born January 15, 1863; married October 30, 1895, Levi H. Vincent, of Ashfield, Mass.
- V. *John-Wesley*, born November 24, 1866; is in business in New York City.
- VI. *Carolyn-Belle*, born March 26, 1869; bookkeeper.

Additional Items from Portsmouth and Rye Town Records.

OLIVE, daughter of Richard and Abigail Rand, born July 9,
1740.

LEMUEL RAND, son of Francis, was baptized August 29,
1736.

JAMES RAN, son of James, was baptized November 24,
1799.

HENRY SEWARD RAND, son of James, was baptized
July 8, 1798.

PHEBE RAND, was baptized August 24, 1760.

SAMUEL RAND, son of Samuel and Abigail, was born
August 6, 1724.

William Lock and **ELIZABETH RAND**, were married Jan-
uary 5, 1735.

JOHN RAND, son of William and Sarah, born January 20,
1756.

There was a **ZEBEDEE RAND** in Rye in 1788.

OBED RAND, of Roxbury, Mass., and Anna Y. Jenness,
were married March 1, 1835.

Epsom, N. H., Town Records.

Marriages.

THOMAS RAND, of Chichester, and Sally Sherburne, of
Epsom, married June 6, 1800.

James Wallace and **NANCY RAND**, both of Epsom, married June 3, 1802.

Robert Morrison, of Gilmanton, and **POLLY RAND**, of Epsom, married August 28, 1803.

Stephen Brown and **LUCY RAND**, both of Epsom, married November 15, 1804.

Sherburne Prescott and **REBECCA RAND**, both of Epsom, married October 24, 1805.

Wells Ferrin, of Enfield, and **BETSEY RAND**, of Epsom, married November 28, 1805.

Samuel Yeaton, of Chichester, and **SALLY RAND**, of Epsom, married August 14, 1806.

James Dalton and **BETSEY RAND**, both of Epsom, married August 1, 1807.

STEPHEN RAND and Betsey Rand, both of Epsom, married April 14, 1808.

GORHAM P. RAND, of Epsom, and Theresa M. Hayes, of Alton, married May 3, 1862.

JOHN RAND and Judith P. Gray, both of Epsom, married November 26, 1818.

MANNING C. RAND, of Allenstown, and N. Augusta Hayes, of Allenstown, married April 25, 1856.

Births.

BILLY RAND, born September 3, 1788; parents not given.
Born to Mr. and Mrs. John R. Rand December 11, 1851, a daughter, not named.

Deaths.

JOHN RAND, a farmer, died May 23, 1861.

SALLY RAND, died October 14, 1862, age 72 years; birth-place, Chichester; was married.

CHARLES W. RAND, son of Stephen and Betsey Rand, died February 28, 1886, age 57 years.

THOMAS RAND, son of Richard Rand and Annie Lake, died May 1, 1889, age 81 years; a widower; birth-place, Chichester.

Miscellaneous Items from Maine Records.

Samuel McKenney and **LYDIA RAND**, Scarborough, married by Rev. Thomas Peirce, August 21, 1766.

John Lunt and **LYDIA RAND**, married October 16, 1800.

John Green and **ELIZABETH RAND**, married November 27, 1802.

THOMAS RAND and Abigail Dyer, married in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth) by Rev. Ephraim Clark March 20, 1788.

John McKenney and **MARY RAND**, married in Scarboro' April 23, 1761.

Joseph Richards, Jr., and **MARY RAND**, married in Scarboro' May 9, 1782.

Marriages Copied from Private Record of Rev. Caleb Bradley, of Westbrook, Maine.

Jeremiah Folsom and **MARY RAND**, October 22, 1807.

CHRISTOPHER RAND and Eunice Cooley, May 29, 1817.

Jonathan Moulton, 4th, and **PAULINE RAND** married in Scarboro' October 20, 1796.

Albert Littlefield and **LYDIA M. RAND** married at Alfred, Me., November 1, 1873.

SCOLLY W. RAND and Lydia M. White, married at Alfred, Me., December 19, 1860.

Timothy H. White and **ALMEDA F. RAND** married at Alfred, Me., February 28, 1869.

ITHIEL RAND and Mary Graffam, married March 29, 1830.

Hannan Moulton, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Shaw) Moulton, born June 15, 1826, married **SAMUEL M. RAND**; lives at Little Falls, Gorham.

BENJAMIN RAND and Anne Moody, both of Standish, married at Standish October 14, 1804.

Jonathan Sparrow, of Standish, and **MARY RAND**, of Gorham, married February 23, 1814.

Seth Blake, Jr., of Limington, and **HANNAH W. RAND**, of Gorham, married November 27, 1821.

Jonathan Moulton, born January 9, 1815, married **OLIVE RAND**, of Rye.

KNOWLES RAND and Ann Ridlon, both of Gorham, married at Standish January 3, 1838.

Miscellaneous Items from Various Sources.

A **JOHN RAND**, of Charlestown, Mass., died December 19, 1659. He may possibly have been a son of Robert and Alice.

JOSEPH RAND, of Lancaster, Mass., and Miss Miriam Brown, of Marlboro', Vt., published intention of marriage April 20, 1830.

Elisha Townsend, of Bolton, and **LUCY RAND**, of Lancaster, were married April 8, 1807.

Luke Wilder, of Lancaster, and **MARY RAND**, of Stow, published intention of marriage August 6, 1803.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE, BOSTON, MASS.,
AUGUST 5, 1776:

"**DANIEL RAND**, of Ward No. 8, attended and informs that his absence from the Common on the late muster was wholly owing to his being sick with the Small Pox, and that he had contributed his proportion for the hiring of men for the public service."

Elijah Loring married **ABIGAIL RAND** December, 1797, at Hingham.

Caleb Loring, Boston, married **LOVE RAND** January 3, 1811, in Boston. She probably belonged to the Nova Scotia family.

Samuel Odiorne, born about 1802, died March 29, 1858; married (1) **HANNAH RAND**, and had Olive and Joseph.

Clara Emeline Odiorne, daughter of Ebenezer-Lewis, born in Rye, N. H., about 1843; married April 12, 1862, **HOWARD F. RAND**, and lives in Connecticut.

JOHN RAND and **WILLIAM RAND**, brothers, lived in Chester, N. H. John had a son, Jeremiah, who married Hannah Lane, daughter of John Lane, Esq., and had a large family. William died 1787, leaving son Joseph, who was born April 12, 1783. A Nathaniel Rand was a transient resident of Chester.

MARTHA COBURN RAND, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Rand, died in Worcester, Mass., September 28, 1818.

A **DANIEL RAND** was in Worcester, Mass., in 1801. On School Committee in 1803.

Stephen Phillips, of Marblehead, and **LYDIA RAND**, of Lynn, published intention of marriage November 8, 1741.

George A. Ives, born September 13, 1839, Salem, married **CLARA T. RAND**.

JAMES RAND, was buried in Lynn, Mass., August 20, 1842, age 30.

SAMUEL RAND, Epping, and Mary Willing married April 13, 1829 (Exeter, N. H., Town Records).

MARTIN RAND married Lucy Cummings, Mason, N. H., October 10, 1824.

WILLIAM T. RAND and Catherine Allen were married in Wendell. Removed to Milford, Mass., with two children, about 1836. Children: 1. Emeline-Amelia, born in Wendell May 15, 1833, married Everett Cheney, 1849; 2. George-Freeman, born in Wendell June 13, 1835; 3. Leander-Drayton, born September 8, 1837; 4. Mary-Ann, born September 9, 1840; 5. William-Henry, born July 28, 1841, and probably also Isabel, Willis, Katy and Marion.

REV. L. P. RAND, of Orono, Me., married January, 1847, Charlotte Helen Nelson, daughter of Capt. Henry and Catherine (Parkhurst) Nelson, born in Milford, Mass., August 15, 1827.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Ruth Wentworth, born February 10, 1830, married **AMANDA M. RAND**, born May 20, 1835; lived in Hermon, Me.

Levi Humphrey Morse, born in Lowell, Mass., January 7, 1847, married November 26, 1869, **ESTHER RAND**, of New Vineyard, Me.

Aaron Hayes, son of Ichabod, born March 31, 1820 (1810?), married **MARY RAND**, of Farmington, N. H.; lived there; had five children, and died January 24, 1867.

Farmary, fourth son of Daniel Hemenway, of Barre, born March 25, 1786, and died October 16, 187-; married September 19, 1813, for second wife Mrs. **MEHITABLE RAND** Knowlton, who died, having had nine children.

John Hemenway, son of Ichabod, married November 26, 1751, **MARY RAND**. He was known from his size as "Great John." Their children were John, Susannah, and Rhoda.

Solomon Keyes, son of Robert, married October 2, 1796, **BETSEY RAND**, of Weston, Mass. He died February 29, 1808; she died December 25, 1808. Four children.

JOHN RAND and Joanna Willey married at Durham, N. H., December 17, 1718, at the house of Thomas Willey, her father. (This was probably a grandson of Francis Rand.)

Joseph Libbey, born Rye, N. H., 1791, married 1815 **MEHITABLE C. RAND**, daughter of Philbrick and Jemima Bean Rand, of Guilford, N. H. He died 1834.

Andrew J. Libbey, born 1828, married **JOANNA C.**, daughter of **SAMUEL RAND**, of Lisbon.

NATHAN RAND and Molly Parker, both of Cornish, married at Cornish, N. H., October 18, 1792.

There was an **ALMOND RAND** in Standish, Me.

Hannah Warren, daughter of Daniel, Limerick, born August 2, 1786, married **JAMES B. RAND**.

A **SAMUEL RAND**, probably of Portsmouth, N. H., settled at Portland, Me., and married Mary Tutt, of Peak's Island, about 1800. Their children were Betsey, Thankful, Samuel, Mary and Benjamin. Samuel, the son, had a family of twelve, of which number R. Samuel, Nancy, Benjamin-A., James-T. and Joseph-H. are now living.

Of those yet remaining prisoners in hands of the French at Canada, October, 1695, was **SAMUEL RAND**, a boy, of Oyster River.

Jonathan Wright and **HANNAH**, daughter of **JOSEPH RAND**, of East Gilford, were married March 26, 1706; nine children.

In list of Americans who died on board the prison ship at St. Lucia, 1781, **CAPT. SAMUEL RAND**, Newbury.

Prisoners committed to Old Mill Prison, England, during the war—"Brig Thorn" taken July 20, committed September 19, 1780, **WILLIAM RAND**, Portsmouth.

Married by Rev. Hugh Adams, first settled minister of Durham, N. H. (Chatham, Mass.), December 6, 1717, Naphtali Kinkaid and **CHRISTIAN RAN**.

John Gordon and **SARAH RAND**, both of Portsmouth, were married January 28, 1725.

On October 31, 1728, "**FFRAN^S RAND,**" of Portsmouth, and Grace Parker, of Newcastle, were married.

Louisberg soldiers from Massachusetts Province, **WILLIAM RAND,** Surgeon, February 4, 1744.

In Third Massachusetts Regiment for Louisbourg, 1745, in 9th Co., Capt. Bartholomew Trow, **JONATHAN RAND.**

In Col. Morris Regiment for Louisburg, 1745 (a New Hampshire Regiment), **WILLIAM RAND.**

S. RAND, commanded sloop "Hermonie," 1781, Mass.

Josiah Foster, born June 9, 1669 (son of John and Mary [Chillingsworth] Foster), married May 2, 1717, **URSULA RAND,** of Scituate.

List of Rands

Who Served in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts,

As found in the Official Roster in State House, Boston.

ABRAHAM RAND, private, Captain Harris' Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; of Charlestown; company returns October, 1775; reported transferred to train May 3, 1775.

ABRAHAM RAND appears among signatures to an order for Bounty Coat, or its equivalent in money due for "8 mos. Service" in 1775. In Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, dated Fort No. 3, November 2, 1775.

Same, rank matross; belonged to Charlestown; occupation, house-wright; age, 18, 1775.

ABRAHAM RAND appears in list of men enlisted into Continental Army from County of Middlesex, town of Charlestown.

ABRAHAM RAND enlisted from County of Middlesex, town of Cambridge.

ABRAHAM RAND, sergeant in Colonel John Crane's Regiment—engaged for three years.

Same, in Captain Benjamin Frothingham's Company on Pay Roll for services from March 15, 1767, to March 15, 1780. Residence, Charlestown.

ANNANIAH RAND, see Hannaniah.

ARTEMAS RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted for twelve months, from January 1, 1778, to January 1, 1779. For service in Rhode Island.

ARTEMAS RAND appears in descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Shrewsbury, Worcester County; age, 17 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion, farmer; enlisted March 26, 1781, for three years; joined Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment.

Same, of Captain Jonathan Felt's Company, Lieutenant Colonel John Brooks' (Seventh) Regiment, on Muster Roll for January and February, 1782.

Same, on Muster Roll of Captain Asa Coburn's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks' (Seventh) Regiment, from July through December, 1781.

ARTEMAS RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain David Moore's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment of Light Infantry, from September 21 to November 24, 1779.

Same, appears on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date June 25, 1784, of Captain David Moore's Company.

ARTEMAS RAND, in a descriptive list of men belonging to Sudbury. Age, 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion; dark hair; farmer; enlisted March 6, 1781, for three years; joined Captain Turner's Company, Lieutenant Colonel J. Brooks' Seventh Regiment.

ARTEMAS RAND, appears signed to a receipt for Bounty—for Shrewsbury—to serve in Continental Army for three years—dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781.

BARRET RAND, rank matross, on muster Roll of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment, June 7 to August 1, 1775. Residence, Charlestown.

Same, appears among signatures of an order for a Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money due for eight months' service; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775.

BARRET RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company (serving as guards at Boston) in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, from April 12 to July 2, 1778.

BARRET RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Stutson's Company, Major Edw. Proctor's detachment of Guards at Boston under Major General Heath, December 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778.

BARRET RAND, appears on list of men from Medford, raised in Middlesex County under resolve of June 9, 1779.

BARRET RAND, appears on descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex County in 1779 to serve in Continental Army. Age, 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches in height; dark complexion; belonged to Medford or Mystic. His name appears on receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for Bounty given by the town of Medford for nine months; enlisted into Continental Army. Entered service July 17, 1779, discharged April 17, 1780; Captain Bowman's Fifteenth Regiment.

BARRET RAND, on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date May 11, 1786, Colonel Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment.

BENJAMIN RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weston. He belonged to Weston.

Same, private, of Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment, enlisted March 4, discharged March 9, 1776; stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Same, on Pay Abstract of Captain Charles Miles' Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga.

CALEB RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company. Serving as Guards at Boston under Major-General Gates. Enlisted December 20, 1778; discharged April 19, 1779.

Same, in service as Guards from April 30, 1779, to July 31, 1779.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Harrington's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; term of enlistment, three months, from April 2, 1778. Reported dismissed at muster. Same, on receipt for three months wages from April 2, 1778.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's

Regiment. Enlisted June 23, discharged September 1, 1778. Same, enlisted for twelve months from January 1, 1778.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Brigham's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, enlisted September 12, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; service, two months twenty-eight days (ten days travel allowed); belonged to Grafton. Service to the Westward. Same, appears on receipt dated Grafton, March 6, 1778, for wages for 1777, given by himself and others, as private in Captain Brigham's Company.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men mustered in Worcester County to serve in Captain Rice's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for nine months; mustered July 13, 1779, for Rhode Island—till January 1, 1780.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men mustered in Worcester County out of Captain Warren's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, to serve in Rhode Island, between July 24 and January 1.

DANIEL RAND, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Fish's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged December 1, 1779; for service in Rhode Island enlisted December 1, 1779; discharged December 25, 1779; belonged to Shrewsbury. Same on Pay Warrant, dated November 15, 1782.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Fisher's Company (raised by order of General Court of June 10, 1778), Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted June 23, to serve until December 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

DANIEL RAND, appears in list of men detached by Order of Council, May 7, 1777, from Boston Regiment to do duty under Major-General Heath for five weeks; rank, private in Captain Thomas Bumstead's Company.

DANIEL RAND, appears on list of men who paid fines in lieu of service, having been drafted to serve until January 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Stow, dated 1778.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men detached from Colonel Brook's Regiment to relieve Guards at Cambridge. In Major Lamson's Company from Weston.

DAVID RAND, appears in list of men belonging to the "Alarm List" of Captain Benjamin Monroe's Sixth Company, Fourth Regiment, dated December, 1776.

EBENEZER RAND, private (volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms), on Lexington Alarm Roll; of Captain Joshua Holt's Company, from Andover to Cambridge; belonged to Andover; served one day.

EDMUND RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Blaney's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted January 12, discharged February 3, 1778; service of Guard at Cambridge; enlisted February 2, 1778, discharged April 3, 1778.

HANNANIAH RAND, appears with rank of sergeant on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Westminster to Cambridge; residence Westminster; served ten and one-half days.

HANNANIAH RAND, sergeant, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Sergeant's Company, under command of General Spencer; for service at Rhode Island; enlisted May 5, discharged July 12, 1777; detached from Colonel Whitney's and Colonel Stearn's Regiments, and marched to Rhode Island under General Spencer; residence Westminster.

HANNANIAH RAND, sergeant, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company; served twenty-seven days; marched to reinforce northern army under Major Bridge by resolve of September 22, 1777; belonged to Westminster.

ISAAC RAND, appears among Field Officers of Massachusetts Mil., as Surgeon and Physician.

Same, appointment dated Watertown June 28, 1775, surgeon in hospital at Cambridge, by order of Congress.

ISAAC RAND, appears in a Statement of Continental Balances as private in Colonel Nixon's Regiment; engaged for three years.

JAMES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Warren's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchel's Regiment; enlisted July 7, discharged September 25, 1779; marched on expedition against Penobscot; Roll dated Falmouth.

JAMES RAND, as seaman on descriptive list dated August 14, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "Rhodes," commanded by Nehemiah Buffington. Age, 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches; light complexion; from Salem.

JAMES RAND, sergeant, of Captain Samuel Warner's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment (Berkshire County Regiment); enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged October 23, 1780.

JAMES RAND, private, Muster Roll of Captain Tobias Fernald's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; enlisted December 1, 1775; served twelve months, seven days; reported sick in barracks.

JASPER RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Maynard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted August 21, discharged August 23, 1777; dated Shrewsbury. Marched on Bennington Alarm to Hadley by order of Colonel Denney.

Same, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Ingoldsby's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777; served two months, twenty-eight days, ten days travel included.

JEREMIAH RAND, private, of Captain Joseph Peine's Company, Colonel Asa Barnes' Regiment (Berkshire County Regiment); enlisted October 28, 1781, discharged November 7, 1781; marched on alarm by order of General Fellows.

JOHN RAND, in list as belonging to Newcastle and enlisting from Salisbury.

JOHN RAND, private, Muster Roll of Captain Job Sumner's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Third Regiment, for October, 1780; enlisted July 17, 1780; served three months, twenty-two days; reported enlisted for six months.

JOHN RAND, Second Major on Muster and Pay Roll of Officers; Colonel Asa Whitcomb; engaged April 19, 1775; served seventeen days; from Westminster.

Same, was First Major of Eighth Worcester County Regiment; commissioned February 7, 1776; proposed by Legislature January 12, 1776.

Appears as First Major in Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment for service from July 25 to December 9, 1777; served 138 days; Northern Department.

Same, was commissioned as Lieutenant-Colonel of Eighth Worcester County Regiment June 2, 1779.

JOHN RAND, appears in an Official Record of a Ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779, as having been chosen to the office of Colonel in the Eighth Regiment of Militia in County of Worcester. Appointment concurred in by the council June 24, 1779.

Same, was on alarm at Bennington July, 1777, General Warner's Brigade. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Same, on Pay Roll of officers of Worcester County, Mass. Regiment as Colonel; raised for three months to reinforce Continental Army. Engaged July 4, 1780; discharged October 11, 1780; served three months, twenty-one days; dated Westminster.

JONATHAN RAND, appears on an order dated Woburn, December 8, 1777, for wages for 1776, given by himself and others in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment.

JONATHAN RAND, appears as Drum Major on company return of Captain Bradish's Company, Colonel Phinney's Regiment; belonged to Falmouth, Me.

Same, for fifty-seven days' service from May 12, date of enlistment, to date of marching to headquarters July 8, 1775.

JONATHAN RAND, on order for Bounty Coat due, for eighth months' service in 1775; of Captain David Bradish's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, dated Cambridge, December 15, 1775; reported as being of Falmouth.

JOSEPH RAND, on order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, for cartridge boxes, signed by Captain Jonathan Davis and Colonel Frye.

JOSEPH RAND, private, of Charlestown; enlisted April 28, 1775; served three months, eleven days; on company return, dated October 6, 1775.

Same, appears on receipts, dated Prospect Hill, November 17, 1775, for wages for August and September, 1775, given by Captain Davis' Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment.

LAZARUS RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Abram Tyler's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment; dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; enlisted February 28, 1776; served nine months, ten days. Residence, Scarborough.

LAZARUS RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Alexander McClellan's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment; enlisted July 7, 1779, discharged September 2, 1779; served two months, eighteen days; marched on expedition against Penobscot; Roll dated Gorham.

MICAH RAND, on Billeting Roll of Captain Abraham Tyler's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, from February, 1776; ten days; residence Scarborough.

Same, called Michasa or Micajah, private, dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; applied, or enlisted February 28, 1776; served nine months, ten days.

MOSES RAND, on list of men detached to guard the troops of convention, dated Cambridge, September 4, 1778; three days' service.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted August 20, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; served three months, twenty-two days; served at Stillwater.

MOSES RAND, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; belonged to Cambridge.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; enlisted September 2, 1778, discharged September 3, 1778; served at Cambridge as guards.

MOSES RAND, appears on certificate of enlistment, dated Cambridge, August 15, 1777; enlisted until November 30, 1777.

MOSES RAND, private, in Captain John Walton's Company; enlisted September 4, 1778, discharged September 11, 1778; served eight days.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; for service at Rhode Island; enlisted May 9, 1777, discharged July 10, 1777, served two months, seven days; belonged to Cambridge.

MOSES RAND, mattross, of Lieutenant Ebenezer Mattoon's Company, Artillery Regiment; enlisted September 10, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777; served two months, twenty days; detached from General Warner's Brigade for service at the northward.

MOSES RAND, private, of Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Brook's Regiment; for service between September 4 and 11, 1778.

NATHANIEL RAND, mattross, on company return of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment (Artillery), dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, September 30, 1775; belonged to Charlestown; age, 18 years; occupation, leather dresser; reported enlisted June 1, 1775.

Same, on order for Bounty Coat, due for eight months' service in 1775; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775.

NATHANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted January 12, 1778, discharged February 3, 1778; served as guard at Cambridge.

Same, February 2 to April 3, 1778.

NATHANIEL RAND, private, of Lieutenant Joseph McLellan's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, enlisted December 6, discharged December 19, 1780; service at eastward.

Same, enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged December 6, 1780; Cumberland County Regiment raised for eight months; residence, Falmouth.

PHIL. RAND, private, of Captain Benjamin Larrabee's Company, marched November 13, 1775; discharged November 18, 1775; residence Scarborough (Me.). Service at Falmouth under command of Colonel Jon. Mitchell.

SAMUEL RAND, private, on receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, October 31, 1775, for September pay, received of Captain Micajah Gleason. Same, dated December 30, 1776, for October, 1776. Same, of Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, on receipt dated Cambridge June 10, 1775. Same, company return, dated September 30, 1775; belonged to Haverhill. Same, received wages February 1, 1777. Same, on Continental Army pay account for service from September, 1776, to February, 1777.

SAMUEL RAND, on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; served three months, sixteen days; belonged to Salem. Same, on Muster Roll for 1776; reported died October 26, 1776.

SAMUEL RAND, in descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire County; age, 30 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches; brown hair; dark complexion; enlisted nine months; Captain Morgan's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; residence, West Springfield; raised by resolve of June 9, 1779.

SAMUEL RAND, gunner, on Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; belonged to Charlestown.

SAMUEL RAND, on order for Bounty Coat, due for "eight months' service" in 1775; Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Regiment; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775; company return, dated September 30, 1775; belonged to Charlestown; reported, enlisted July 4, 1775; age, 23 years; house-wright.

SAMUEL RAND, private, of Captain J. Holden's Company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's Regiment, for service from April 1, to May 11, 1780; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

Same, for service during August, 1779.

Same, for September, October, November and December, 1779, and from January to June, 1780.

SILAS RAND, Corporal, on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain James Burt's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Harvard; served six days; belonged to Harvard.

SILAS RAND, Sergeant, Captain Hezekiah Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island on alarm of July 22, 1777; enlisted July 22, 1777, discharged July 24, 1777.

SILAS RAND, Sergeant, of Captain Samuel Hill's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777, discharged August 26, 1777; marched on Bennington alarm; belonged to Harvard.

SILAS RAND, appears on a petition dated Boston, August 20, 1781, given by Sears and Smith asking that said Rand be appointed commander of Sloop "Hermoine." Granted in council August 20, 1781.

THOMAS RAND, on order for Bounty Coat due for "eight months' service" in 1775; of Captain Abijah Child's Company, Colonel William Bond's (late Colonel Gardner's) Regiment; dated Prospect Hill, December 20, 1775; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Same, on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; time of service, ninety-four days; belonged to Weston.

Same, dated September 9, 1775, Camp Prospect Hill.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment (Regiment of Guards at Cambridge); enlisted November 5, 1777, to February 3, 1778.

Same, enlisted February 3, 1778, discharged April 3, 1778.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Roll; of Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, April 19, 1775; three days; belonged to Weston.

THOMAS RAND, JR., private, on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain Samuel Lamsons Company, April 19, 1775; three days; from Weston.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Warner's First Company; enlisted January 27, 1776, dis-

charged February 29, 1776; stationed at Gloucester; enlisted May 31, 1776, discharged August 31, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776, discharged May 31, 1776; enlisted September 1, 1776, discharged December 31, 1776.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Pay Abstract of Captain Chas. Miles Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment; mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga; residence, Weston.

THOMAS RAND, appears in Pay Roll for six months' men, raised by town of London (Otis) for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched August 28, 1780, discharged September 12, 1780.

THOMAS RAND, private, of Captain Elijah Deming's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment; enlisted June 4, discharged July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany by General Fellows.

THOMAS RAND, JR., private, of Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment; enlisted March 4, discharged March 9, 1776; belonged to Weston; stationed at Dorchester Heights.

THOMAS ALLEN RAND, of Captain (Lieutenant) William Ford's Company, Colonel David Rosseter's Regiment (Berkshire County); enlisted August 13, discharged August 20, 1777; served at Bennington.

TIMOTHY RAND, appears in descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex County for term of nine months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 28 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches; dark complexion; town of Marlborough; from Captain Morse's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778.

TIMOTHY RAND, drummer, of Captain Daniel Eames' Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island; enlisted September 29, 1777, discharged November 1, 1777.

WALTER RAND, private, on Pay Abstract of Captain Thomas Wills' Company, Colonel Daniel Morgan's (Eleventh and Fifteenth) Regiment (endorsed on back, Eleventh Virginia Regiment); for service for October, 1778.

WHARF, WARFF, WORFE, WAFFE, WHARFE, WARFE, WARFFE, WOFFE, WASS RAND, private, of Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, Van Schaick's Island, September 1, 1777; enlisted March 31, 1777; served five months; reported enlisted for three years; reported on command at Albany.

Same, dated Camp Still Water, September 11, 1777, for January to August, 1777; dated Camp near Gulf, December 18, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; dated Camp Valley Forge, January 7, 1778; reported sick at Fishkill; Muster Roll, Valley Forge, March 5, 1778, for February, also April 4, for March, 1778; reported on command—Valley Forge—for April and May; dated Camp Greenwich, July 21, 1778; dated Camp Providence, September 5, 1778, for July and August; reported "Baking for the Regiment"; Camp at Providence, October to March 15, 1779.

He appears in return of men enlisted for Continental Army from Captain David Carlile's Company of Eighth Worcester County Regiment, for town of Lunenburg, for three years; joined Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment, dated January 9, 1778.

Same, in Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; of Captain Elliot's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; residence, Lunenburg. In descriptive list, for six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; 29 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion; residence, Lunenburg. Arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780, Twelfth Division, under command of Captain George Webb; marched July 8, 1780; discharged December 5, 1780.

WILLIAM RAND, First Sergeant, of Captain William Pearson's (Third) Company, from September 1 to November 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.

ZACHARIAH RAND, Corporal, of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, dated August 22, 1777; ten days; marched on Alarm at Bennington with Major Bridges from Westminster to East Hoosac, and there dismissed.

ZACHARIAH RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Rolls, of Captain Noah Miles' Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment; marched April 19, 1775, from Westminster to Cambridge; six days; belonged to Westminster; enlisted into Army.

ZACHARIAH RAND, of Captain Edmund Bemis' Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; on receipt for wages for August, 1775; on order for Bounty Coat, dated November 30, 1775, due eight months' men; on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; served three months, fourteen days; belonged to Westminster.

Records Copied from New Hampshire Papers.

In scouting party under command of Captain James Davis,
1712:

EDMOND RAND.

JOHN RAND.

Enlisted in war against Canada April, 1758,

JOHN RAND, age 17; laborer; N. H.

In Captain Lock's Company from Rye, 1746,

JOHN RAND.

In Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Captain Nathan Hale's Company at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, from Rindge.

DANIEL RAND, Ensign.

EZEKIEL RAND, Corporal.

SOLOMON RAND, Private.

On Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parker's Company, raised out of Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, mustered and paid July 18, 1776, by Enoch Hale, muster and pay-master,

DANIEL RAND, Lieutenant.

In list of Captain Winborn Adams' Company, June 2, 1775,

DAVID RAND,

blacksmith, age 28, of Durham; Strafford; entered May 25, 1775; Pay Roll August 1, October 4, 1775; deserted or sick March 26, 1776.

In roll of men raised for Canada, belonging to Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, mustered and paid July, 1776,

DAVID RAND.

Mustered for Canada by James Knowles, Esq.,

ELEAZER RAND.

In Captain Richard Shortridge's Company, 1775,

EPHRAIM RAND.

In Pay Roll of Captain Philip Thomas' Company, in Colonel James Reed's Regiment, to August 1, 1775,

EZEKIEL RAND, Second Lieutenant, of Rindge.

In Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, November 5, 1775 (of Portsmouth and vicinity),

WILLIAM RAND, Corporal,

JOSEPH RAND, Private,

JOSHUA RAND, “

STEPHEN RAND, “

JOHN RAND, “

WILLIAM YEATON RAND, Private.

Part of above Company, returning, contained:

BENONI RAND,

SAMUEL RAND,

JOSHUA RAND,

JOHN RAND,

SAMUEL RAND,

JOHN RAND.

In Captain John Calfe's Company, in Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment, stationed at New Castle,

JOHN RAND, private, of New Castle.

In Muster Roll of men, raised out of the First Regiment of State of New Hampshire, to reinforce Continental Army at New

York by order of Major-General Folsom, December 7, 1786,

**SAMUEL RAND,
NATHANIEL RAND,
WILLIAM RAND,
JOHN RAND.**

Deserted from Captain Beals' Company September 1, 1778,
JOHN RAND.

In Pay Roll of Captain John Moody's Company, raised to
reinforce Army at New York, 1776,

LEMUEL RAND.

In Captain Waldron's Company July 3, 1775,
MOSES RAND, of Dover, Corporal.

In Captain Marstin's Company, of Colonel Gilman's Regiment,
WILLIAM RAND, of Deerfield.

In Captain Michael McClary's Company, in Colonel Scannel's
Regiment,

WILLIAM RAND, Stratham;
Mustered February 26, 1777.

In Captain Joseph Parson's Company, September 8, 1777,
BENJAMIN RAND.

In Colonel McClary's Company,
REUBEN RAND, of Deerfield;
Enlisted April 27, 1779.

THOMAS RAND, of Deerfield, enlisted to go to Rhode
Island, 1779; John McClary, muster-master.

In Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, in Colonel Senter's
Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777,

THOMAS JENNESS RAND.

In Captain Sanborn's Company, in 1777,
WILLIAM RAND.

In Captain Henry Butler's Company, in Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of Militia for defence of United States, 1780 (at West Point),

ISRAEL RAND.

In Company defending Piscatagua Harbor, 1781,

ISRAEL RAND.

In Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company,

JOHN RAND;

Enlisted February 6, 1777, for three years; discharged December 15, 1777.

In Captain Isaac Frye's Company, February 13, 1781,

REUBEN RAND, of Deerfield.

In the Canada or old French War, so called, of 1745, the town of Rye lost fourteen persons, among them

THOMAS and STEPHEN RAND.

Brigden Family.

THOMAS BRIGDEN came from Faversham, County Kent, England, in the "Hercules," embarking at Sandwich, with wife Thomasine and two children. He was an inhabitant 1634. His son Thomas married Mildred Carthrick, daughter of Michael Carthrick, of Ipswich, who embarked at London, 1635, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," with wife Sarah and daughter Mildred, age 2. Mildred died July, 1726. Their son, Nathaniel Brigden, baptized December 30, 1666, married Elizabeth Waffe (Whaff), daughter of Thomas Waffe, a sea-captain, and his wife Alice, and grand-daughter of Thomas and Katherine Waffe. Their daughter Elizabeth Brigden, born April 23, 1690, married 1710, Ebenezer Rand. See page 20.

Gordon Family.

NATHANIEL GORDON, born in County of Tyrone, Ireland, a farmer, of Scotch Presbyterian descent, intended to settle in Virginia, where he had a brother, but the vessel in which he sailed had to put into Boston. He married, in Ireland, Sarah Martin, and had John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Hannah. He settled in Shirley, Mass., about 1742, and died in Peterborough, N. H., about 1789, age 83. The son John married, October 28, 1762, Mary Campbell, in Shirley, Mass. They had Josiah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Anna, Mary, Samuel, Daniel who died infant, James who died infant, Sally, James, William, Robert, Rebecca-W., and Daniel. Nathaniel, born 1767 or '68, removed with his parents to Bedford, N. H. In 1793 he married Mille Rand. Nathaniel's sister, Anna, married Robert Rand. See pages 60 and 61.

Dodge Family.

RICHARD DODGE, appeared in Salem in 1638, was probably born about 1602. His wife was Edith. He was son of John Dodge and his wife Margery, of East Coker, Somersetshire, England. Richard and Edith had a son Samuel, born in Beverly, 1645, and died 1705; he married Mary, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Reading and had a family of eleven children; was a farmer, residing in Ipswich. One son, Jabez, was born in Ipswich, March 22, 1686, was a tailor in Ipswich in 1710; next appears in Worcester; bought land in Shrewsbury in 1740, which he sold about ten years later; of Grafton in 1761; of Shrewsbury again in 1770; died about 1774. He married November 25, 1718, Margaret Knowlton. Their daughter Deborah, born August 26, 1725, married Solomon Rand. See page 35.

Parker Family.

JOHN PARKER, "an eastward man," perhaps from Kenneb-
bec, with his wife Anne, was admitted to the church in Charles-
town, Mass., in 1700. Their son Daniel married Anna Errington,

daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Cutter) Errington. Daniel's son Isaac, baptized December 4, 1692, married May 24, 1715, Grace Hall, born June 17, 1769, and daughter of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall, and grand-daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Davis) Hall. Their son John Parker, born July 18, 1725, married May 19, 1748, Abigail Center, baptized September 12, 1725, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Blunt) Goodwin and widow of Samuel Center. Their daughter Abigail, born August 3, 1750, married October 28, 1773, Samuel Rand, and died September 8, 1795. See page 51.

Keyes Family.

ROBERT KEYES, was in Watertown, Mass., in 1633, with wife Sarah. They had son Elias and several daughters. Elias married Sarah Blanford and lived in Sudbury. Their son John was in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1723, and was one of the founders of the church there. Major Keyes was a man of note in his day and was highly esteemed. After his death he was referred to as "the famous Major John Keyes." He married Mary Eames, daughter of Gershom Eames and Hannah, supposed to be the daughter of Solomon Johnson, of Sudbury, and born in 1656. Eames dying in 1676, leaving his widow, twenty years of age, with two children, Hannah and Mary, she married William Ward, of Sudbury.

John and Mary Keyes lived together about seventy-two years, he dying March 31, 1768, age ninety-three years and seven months, and his widow dying April 6, 1772, age ninety-five years and one month.

In 1723 Major Keyes' old house and a new one in process of erection (in that part of town now Marlboro') were burned to the ground and three of his children and two workmen lost their lives.

Children.

- I. *Gershom*, born 1698.
- II. *Mary*, born 1700; married 1720, Daniel Rand. See page 21.
- III. *Solomon*, born 1703; died August, 1723.
- IV. *Hannah*, born 1706; married 1725, Gershom Flagg.

- V. *Thankful*, born 1709; married Jonas Keyes in 1728.
- VI. *John*, born 1712; died August, 1723
- VII. *Sarah*, born 1715; married December 31, 1731,
Joshua Wilder, and removed to Princeton, Mass.,
of which place they were the first settlers.
- VIII. *Stephen*, born 1718; died August, 1723.

Knowlton Family.

THOMAS KNOWLTON, and Margery Goodhue, "both of Ipswich," were married in Watertown, Mass., December 2, 1692. She was the daughter of Dea. William Goodhue, who was in Ipswich in 1635, and whose wife was Margery Watson. They were probably from England. Thomas may have been a son of the Thomas Knowlton who was a deacon in Ipswich in 1648. Thomas and Margery had Joseph and Ezekiel, born about 1707, and probably other children.

JOSEPH (son of Thomas) and his wife Abigail were admitted to the church in Shrewsbury, Mass., from that in Ipswich, in March, 1733. She died July 3, 1748; his death not recorded.

Children.

- I. *Margery*, who died in Shrewsbury, February 5, 1740.
- II. *Joseph*.
- III. *Thomas*, who was killed by the French and Indians
at Hoosac Fort, August 17, 1745.
The above, and possibly others, were born before
the family removed to Shrewsbury.
- IV. *Nathan*, born January 28, 1733.
- V. *Samuel*, }
- VI. *Nathaniel*, } born January 21, 1737.
- VII. *Israel*, born January 28, 1740.

JOSEPH (son of Joseph and Abigail) married September 21, 1749, his cousin Mary, daughter of Deacon Ezekiel Knowlton. He was admitted to church in Shrewsbury in 1774, at which time his wife, Mary, was probably not living; he was dismissed to the church in Ward in 1790.

Children, on Record in Shrewsbury.

- I. *Abigail*, born June 29, 1750.
- II. *Asa*, born September 21, 1752.
- III. *Anna*, born October 7, 1754.
- IV. *Grace*, born July 23, 1756, and married Jonah Goulding, of Grafton, in 1777.
- V. *Nathan*, born May 16, 1760.
- VI. *Joseph*, born May 4, 1761.
- VII. *Mary*, born August 23, 1763, and married — Boyden, of Ward, December 15, 1785.
- VIII. *Rachel*, born March 15, 1765; married, in 1783, Jasper Rand. See page 55.

EZEKIEL KNOWLTON, (son of Thomas and Margery) married Susanna, daughter of Captain Morgan and his wife, Susanna Pitts, from England. (Captain Morgan died on the voyage hither, and his widow Susanna married — Clark.) Ezekiel and Susanna were dismissed from the church in Manchester and admitted to that in Shrewsbury in 1731. He died March 14, 1774, in his sixty-seventh year, and his widow died March 17, 1794, age 86.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born May 16, 1731; married her cousin Joseph Knowlton, Jr., in 1749.
- II. *Susanna*, born April 19, 1733; married Gershom Wheelock, Jr., in 1757.
- III. *Deborah*, born December 23, 1734, admitted to church in 1757; married October 5, 1761, Jabez Bigelow, of Westminster.
- IV. *Ezekiel*, born May 1, 1737; married Anna, daughter of Joseph Miles, October 4, 1759; settled in Westminster.
- V. *Luke*, born October 24, 1738; of Newfane, Vt.
- VI. *William*, born April 29, 1741.
- VII. *Sarah*, born January 28, 1745; married May 19, 1766, James Symonds, of Templeton.
- VIII. *Margery*, born June 1, 1747; married April 11, 1764, Joshua Bigelow, of Westminster.
- IX. *Thomas*, born April 27, 1750.

Ancestry of Florence Osgood Rand.

Given by Request and for the Benefit of Others of the Same
Lineage.

In Anno Domini 800, **EGBERT**, a descendant of the House of Cerdic, who had been banished to France because of the jealousy of Brihtric, the reigning Prince of Wessex, was upon the death of the latter, recalled and acknowledged King of the West Saxons. He soon conquered, one after the other, the Britons, the Mercians, the Cantii, and the South and East Saxons, and thus put an end to the Saxon Heptarchy. He was then crowned King of all Britain, and by proclamation he commanded the whole Heptarchy to be called England.

He reigned as King of England from 802 to 839. He was succeeded by his son

ETHELWULF (839-857), who married Osberga, a daughter of Oslac. He divided his kingdom with his brother Athelstane. The elder children of Ethelwulf succeeded him, but upon their death the kingdom fell to the fourth son

ALFRED (871-900), afterward called "The Great." He was born at Wantage 847; married Alswitha (daughter of Ethelfrid, a Mercian aeldorman, and his wife Eadberga, a Princess of the house of Penda), and had

ELFRITHA, married Baldwin II., Count of Flanders (reigned in Flanders 879-918), the son of Baldwin I., called Bras de Fer, and his wife Judith, widow of Ethelwulf of England, and daughter of Charles the Bald of France. See note 1, p. 238.
Their son

ARNULF I. (918-964) married Adela, daughter of Heribert II. of Vermandois, and had

ARNULF II. (965-988), who had

BALDWIN IV. (988-1036), called "The Bearded." He married Eleanor (daughter of Richard the Good and his wife Judith of Brittany), and had

BALDWIN V., DE LISLE, (1036-1067), married Adela (daughter of Robert I. of France and his wife Bertha, daughter of Conrad the Peaceful). See note 2, p. 239.

They had

MATILDA, married William of Normandy, who in 1066 became conqueror of England. They had

HENRY I., King of England (1100-1136), who married Matilda (daughter of Malcolm III. of Scotland and his wife St. Margaret, niece of Edgar Atheling and grand-daughter of Duncan I.), and had

MATILDA, married first to Henry I. of Germany, and secondly to Geoffry I. of Anjou, Plantagenet. See note 3, p. 239.

The son by the second marriage

HENRY II., King of England (1154-1189), married Eleanor, Countess of Aquitaine, and widow of Louis VII. of France, and had

JOHN, King of England, surnamed Lackland (1199-1216); compelled by his barons to yield Magna Charta at Runnymede; he married Isabella of Angoulême, daughter of Aymer Tailfefer, Count of Angoulême; and had

HENRY III., King of England (1216-1272), married Eleanor, daughter of Raimond de Beranger, 4th Count of Provence, and had

EDWARD I., King of England (1272-1307), called "Longshanks"; married Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III. of Castile, and had

EDWARD II., King of England (1307-1327), commonly called of Caernarvon; he married Isabella (daughter of Philip IV. of France and his wife Jeanne, heiress of Champagne and Navarre, and grand-daughter of Louis IX. [St. Louis] and his wife Margaret, daughter of Raimond de Beranger, 4th Count of Provence), and had

EDWARD III., King of England (1327-1377); he married Philippa, daughter of the Prince of Hainault and Holland, and had as fourth son

JOHN OF GAUNT, K. G. Duke of Lancaster, born 1339, died 1399. Married as his third wife Catherine Swynford (widow of Sir Hugh Swynford, and daughter of Sir Payne Roet, King-at-arms in Guienne), and had

LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT, died November 13, 1440; she married secondly as his second wife Sir Ralph de Neville, K. G. of Raby, 6th Baron Neville of Raby and 1st Earl of Westmoreland (son and heir of John de Neville, 5th Baron Neville, and his first wife Maud, daughter of Lord Henry Percy), and had as eldest son

RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K. G. Earl of Salisbury, born 1400, died 1460; married Lady Alice Montacute, only child and heir of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had as 7th child

LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE, who married Henry Fitz-Hugh, 5th Baron Fitz-Hugh of Castle Ravensworth near Richmond, and head of a powerful local family between the Tees and Swale, and had

LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH, married Thomas Fienes, of a French family, which accompanied William the Conqueror, and had

THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre of the South, made K. B. 1491. He married Lady Anne Bouchier, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier and grand-daughter of John, Lord Berners, and had

CATHERINE FIENES, married Richard Loudonoys of Briade, Sussex and had

MARY LOUDONOYS, married Thomas Harlakenden of Wareham and Worthron, and had

ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, Kent, and of Earl's Colne, Essex; born 1535, died 1603; married Elizabeth, daugh-

ter of Thomas Hardres of Hardres and relict of George Harlakenden of Woodchurch, and had

THOMAS HARLAKENDEN, 3d son; he married Dorothy, daughter of John Cheney of Drayton Hall, Berks, and had

DOROTHY HARLAKENDEN, baptized at Earl's Colne, December 12, 1596; married Samuel Symonds at Great Yeldham, April 2, 1617; buried in Toppesfield, August 3, 1636. They had several children. In 1637, the year following his wife's death, Samuel Symonds, with his five years old son William, emigrated to New England and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He was a magistrate for thirty years and Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony for five years under Governor Leverett, dying within six months of the latter, in October, 1678. During his residence in Ipswich he contracted a second marriage with Martha Reade, widow of Daniel Epes. See note 4, p. 239.

The son who accompanied him from England was named

WILLIAM SYMONDS; he was born in Toppesfield, England, in 1632, was reared in Ipswich, Mass. He lived for some time in Wells, now in Maine, from which place he was Deputy to the General Court of 3d May, 1676, and in the two following years was one of the persons chosen to be associated with the magistrates in keeping the county courts of Yorkshire. Later he returned to Ipswich where he married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wade, Esq., of that place. He died there May 22, 1679, leaving four daughters and co-heirs. His daughter

DOROTHY SYMONDS, born in Ipswich October 21, 1670, married there December 19, 1695, Cyprian Whipple (born in Ipswich January 17, 1671), and, about 1708, removed to Stonington, Conn. See note 5, p. 240.

They had, among other children,

SYMONDS WHIPPLE, probably born in Ipswich, as he was of age to hold property in 1729. He was married in Stonington June 19, 1743, by the Reverend Ebenezer Rossiter, to Elizabeth Mason, born in Stonington October 16, 1720, daughter

of Samuel Mason and his second wife Rebecca, widow of Robert Lippencott, and daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Baldwin) Minor. See note 6, p. 240.

Among other children, Symonds and Elizabeth Whipple had a son

JOSHUA WHIPPLE, born October 19, 1748; died November 7, 1807; married — Williams, of New London. He was for a time in the Revolutionary War, a private in Captain John Kellogg's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment from Hampshire County, Mass. (Hampshire at that time included Hampden County). He had a son, also named

JOSHUA WHIPPLE, born April 30, 1775; died July 8, 1820. He married Huldah, daughter of Isaac Cooley, of West Springfield, Mass., February 1, 1798. She was born March 11, 1777, and died February 20, 1826. Their daughter

LUCY WHIPPLE, was born May 26, 1805; she married Jasper Raymond Rand, September 5, 1823; died January 30, 1868. Their son

JASPER RAYMOND RAND, born in Westfield, October 17, 1837, married October 11, 1860, Annie M. Valentine, (see note 7, p. 241), and had as first child

FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND, born in Westfield, Mass., September 8, 1861.

Notes.

(To Accompany Ancestry of J. O. R.)

NOTE I. **CHARLES MARTEL**, of France, died 741. His son Pepin the Short (752-768) had

CHARLES, generally called Charlemagne (768-814), who had Louis the Pious (814-840), who married 2d, Judith, and had Charles the Bald (843-877), brother of Lothair.

NOTE 2. **RUDOLF I.**, King of Burgundy (888-912), had
RUDOLF II. (912-937), who had
CONRAD the Peaceful.

NOTE 3. **GEOFFRY**, Count of Chateau-Laudun, married a daughter of Fulk Nerra (987-1040), and had Fulk IV., Rechin, (1060-1109), who had Fulk V., King of Jerusalem (1109-1129), who married a daughter of Helie de la Fleche, and had

GEOFFRY IV. of Anjou, Plantagenet.

NOTE 4. From Records of Yeldham Magna:

JOHN SYMONDS, of Croft, County Lancaster, married a daughter of Sir William Lording, K. T., and had

ROBERT SYMONDS, went into Staffordshire; married daughter and heir of — Congreve, of Stratton, and had

JOHN SYMONDS, of Stratton, married a daughter of — Grosvenor of Belleport, County Salop, an esquire, and had

THOMAS SYMONDS, of Stratton; married a daughter of Thomas Worthington, gentleman, and had

JOHN SYMONDS, of Newport, County Salop; married Ann, daughter of Thomas Bendbow, and had

RICHARD SYMONDS, of "The Poole, an antient Seate in this Parish," came out of Shropshire; one of ye Cursitors of Chancery; buried in Yeldham church July 8, 1627; married Elizabeth, second daughter of Robert Plume, of Yeldham Hall, gentleman; buried in Yeldham church January 27, 1611. They had as third son

SAMUEL SYMONDS, "one of ye Cursitors in Chancery; bought ye place in Toppesfield called Oliver's 100; went into New England; married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Harlakenden of Colne."

NOTE 5. **CYPRIAN WHIPPLE**, born in Ipswich 1671, was the son of Lieutenant John Whipple, born 1632, died 1695. The latter was Lieutenant of Militia and Deputy to Legislature; he, in turn, was son of Matthew Whipple, born in Bocking, Essex County, England, in 1605; died in Ipswich, Mass., September 28, 1647.

NOTE 6. **MAJOR JOHN MASON**, was born in England in 1600. Together with Myles Standish, Lyon Gardiner and John Underhill he was associated with Sir Thomas Fairfax in his campaigns in the Netherlands before he emigrated to New England. He married, secondly, July, 1639, Anne Peck, daughter of the Reverend Robert Peck, of Hingham, Mass., and later of England. Mason was the leader of the attack on the Mystic Fort in May, 1637, when the Pequot Indians were nearly exterminated and the safety of the white settlers secured. After the close of the war he settled in Saybrook, Conn., and in 1659 removed to Norwich. He was a founder of three towns—Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich. In May, 1660, he was elected Deputy Governor of Connecticut, and the choice was ratified by Charles II. in 1662. He died in 1672, having been Major-General of the Colonial Forces over thirty years, and a magistrate twenty-four years. His son

DANIEL MASON, afterward Captain, was born in Saybrook in April, 1652, and died in Stonington, January 28, 1736. He was the founder of the Lebanon family. He married, firstly, Margaret, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Weld) Dennison; and, secondly, Rebecca, daughter of the Reverend Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart. By his second wife he had

SAMUEL MASON, born in Stonington February 11, 1686, where he married April 15, 1712, Elizabeth Fitch, and where she died February 8, 1715. He married again February 22, 1720, Rebecca, widow

of Robert Lippencott, and daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Baldwin) Minor. His first child by his second wife was

ELIZABETH MASON, born in Stonington, October 16, 1720; married to Symonds Whipple, June 19, 1743, by the Reverend Ebenezer Rossiter.

The Reverend Peter Hobart, maternal grandfather of Samuel Mason, was born in Hingham, Suffolk County, England, in 1604; he died in Hingham, Mass., in 1678. He was the son of Edmund Hobart who emigrated to New England in 1633, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., but in 1635 removed to Hingham, which town he represented in the General Court from 1639 to 1642. He died in 1646. The Reverend Peter Hobart was graduated from Cambridge, England, in 1629. After holding an English pastorate he joined his family in Charlestown, Mass. He settled a new town which he called Hingham, and established a congregational church of which he was pastor till his death. Four of his sons, all graduates of Harvard College, were ministers, and one of them succeeded the Apostle, John Eliot, at Newton, Mass., in 1764. One of his daughters married Captain Daniel Mason (as above mentioned); another daughter married Joseph, a son of Governor Bradford.

NOTE 7. **ANNIE MARGARET VALENTINE** is the daughter of Peter Valentine, born January 22, 1789; died June 3, 1840. While still a recent immigrant he married August 5, 1815, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wannamaker) Osborn, of Hempstead, Rockland County, New York.

JOHN OSBORN, born September 30, 1749, died October 10, 1832; served in the Revolutionary War from 1776-1783, being a sergeant in the regiment of Colonel Ann Hawks Hay, Captain Blauvelt's company, from Haverstraw Precinct of Orange County, of which the present Rockland County was then a part. He was engaged in the various alarms and skirmishes along

the Hudson river while New York was in possession of the British; was twice under the personal command of General Washington and took part in the battle of Stony Point. Years afterward a pension was accorded to him which he declined on the ground that he had been paid once for his services.

His wife, Elizabeth, born July 27, 1757, died January 24, 1814, was the daughter of Henry Adolphus and Elizabeth (Fredericks) Wannamaker, granddaughter of Peter and Klaertie Wannamaker, and great-grand-daughter of Coenard Wannamaker, a Huguenot, who emigrated to America in 1710 from the lower Palatinate of the Rhine.

John Osborn was the son of **RIGHARD OSBORN**, born March 16, 1717, died April 19, 1777. He was a ruling elder in the church at Clarkstown. He married Christina, born 1718, died 1802, daughter of Jacobus De Baun and grand-daughter of Joost De Baun (a Huguenot from the Cote d'Or, in France, who lived in Holland thirteen years before emigrating to America in 1683. He settled in New Utrecht where he was town clerk, school master and Bible reader in church. Not sharing the views of Governor Leisler upon the accession of William and Mary, he removed to Schralenberg, Bergen County, New Jersey, where the church records testify to his liberality and public spirit).

Richard Osborn was the son of **NATHANIEL OSBORN**, who with his brother William came to Hempstead, Rockland County, from Hempstead, Long Island, about 1712. They were sons of Thomas, Jr., who was the son of Thomas, one of the original settlers of Easthampton, Long Island. Thomas had lived for a time in New Haven, as did also his brother Richard Osborn, founder of the Fairfield family of that name. The three brothers, John, Richard and Thomas emigrated from Maidstone, Kent, in 1635.





RAND INDEX.

Rand, Aaron.....62, 94, 126, 127, 146, 148, 152, 163, 172, 173, 201	Rand, Alonzo T.....132
Aaron L.....161	Alvina.....154
Aaron W.....128	Alvinza.....183, 184, 185
Abbe.....96	Amanda.....190
Abble A.....161	Amanda M.....70, 100, 210
Abbie J.....159	Amelia E.....131
Abbie M.....154	Amont.....194
Abby K.....96	Amos.....142, 144, 147, 148, 154
Abial.....52, 145, 176	Amy.....147
Abiel.....34, 52	Amy C.....164
Abigail..12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 67, 70, 104, 116, 117, 143, 155, 159, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 231	Amy G.....116
Abigail B.....74	Angeline.....79
Abigail H.....76, 107	Ann..14, 20, 25, 31, 34, 39, 104, 151, 201, 208
Abigail L.....99	Ann C.....113
Abigail M.....202	Ann M.....194
Abigail W.....156, 167	Anna..14, 35, 45, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 67, 68, 73, 78, 86, 96, 175, 205, 230
Abisha L.....86	Anna C.....188
Abner S.....71, 84, 102	Anna D.....84, 85
Abraham.....20, 31, 34, 47, 52, 80, 213	Anna G. C.....93
Abram W.....161, 169	Anna L.....122, 128
Absolom.....54, 85, 118	Annah S.....94
Ada.....168, 188, 190, 203	Annaniah, see Hannanlah.
Adam.....61, 175	Anne.....34, 144, 208
Addie.....132, 197	Annie.....137, 154, 169, 171, 180, 207
Addie A.....169	Annie E.....163
Addie F.....195	Annie G. H.....120
Addie J.....196	Annie M.....194
Addison C.....87	Annie T.....82, 117
Adelaide A.....139	Annie V.....120, 170, 238
Adella.....122	Annis.....175, 176
Adeline.....151, 161, 162, 192, 195	Anthaline P.....186
Adoniram J.....62, 95, 127	Apphtah.....150
Agnes.....117	Arnold A.....123, 137
Albert..113, 152, 154, 164, 166, 171, 190	Artemas.....36, 56, 87, 88, 213, 214
Albert A.....171	Artemas D.....56, 87, 120, 121
Albert B.....108	Artemas T.....56
Albert E.....137, 162, 170	Arthena C.....203
Albert H.....90, 119, 120, 123	Arthur.....102
Albert M.....168	Arthur H.....133
Albert S.....89, 106	Arthur J.....124, 138
Albert T.....87, 119, 136, 137	Asa.....53, 82, 89, 117
Abion.....166	Asa P.....82, 116
Albra F.....203	Asa W.....4, 56, 88
Alden B.....103, 133	Asaph.....54, 84
Alden S.....133	Asenath.....53, 80, 175
Alexander B.....73	Augustus.....166
Alexander H.....91	Augustus Y.....154
Alfonso.....166	Austin S.....88, 120
Alfred.....118	Avery L.....103, 110, 112, 136
Alfred P.....84	Azubar.....116
Alice...8, 9, 10, 12, 129, 132, 181, 208	Bailey J.....127
Alice A.....120	Bailey T.....94
Alice D.....71	Barkey.....193
Alice F.....201	Barret..19, 31, 47, 48, 74, 75, 214, 215
Alice G.....198	Bartholomew.....21, 35
Alice L.....123	Bathsheba.....57
Alice M.....115, 116	Beatrice L.....192
Alice P.....171	Belinda.....196
Alice S.....103, 168	Bell.....196
Allen.....161	Belle.....127, 196
Alleson.....188	Benjamin..16, 26, 41, 43, 44, 66, 73, 96, 97, 103, 133, 144, 148, 155, 166, 182, 183, 184, 189, 208, 211, 215, 228
Alma P.....140	Benjamin A.....211
Almeda F.....208	Benjamin F.....198
Almira.....68, 111, 122, 124	Benjamin G.....138
Almira C.....156, 166	Benjamin H.....52, 80, 114, 115
Almon.....166	Benjamin L.....125, 138
Almond.....211	Benjamin Q.....89
Alonzo.....105, 134, 165, 196, 204	Benjamin R.....97, 128
Alonzo C.....103, 132	Benjamin S.....85
Alonzo G.....103	Benoni.....227
Alonzo R.....169	Bernard E.....102
	Bert L.....194

- Rand, Bertha S. 195
 Bessie A. 122
 Bessie G. 198
 Bessie M. 168, 185
 Bethia 143, 148
 Betsey .. 49, 57, 62, 74, 76, 89, 93,
 98, 100, 109, 142, 147, 176, 182,
 183, 200, 206, 207, 210, 211
 Betsey C. 76, 107
 Betsey F. 194
 Betsey H. 56
 Betty 173, 174
 Rickford L. 146
 Billy 143, 146, 154, 206
 Billy W. 193
 Birdena 183
 Blake H. 153
 Blanche E. 168
 Blanche M. 185
 Bradford 183, 184
 Bradford B. 98
 Bradford C. 184, 185
 Brainerd S. 102
 Bridget 28
 Caleb. . . 16, 26, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46,
 68, 74, 104, 215
 Caleb E. 104
 Caleb H. 91
 Calista F. 201
 Calvin 61, 66, 209
 Calvin G. 92, 124, 138, 139, 140
 Candace 53, 56, 86
 Care 126
 Carlos 84
 Carl W. 128
 Caroline. . 69, 82, 85, 90, 91, 100,
 105, 108, 113, 118, 124, 129, 153,
 179, 183, 184, 195
 Caroline A. 85, 108, 160
 Caroline C. 77, 103
 Caroline E. 164
 Caroline F. 184
 Caroline H. 170
 Caroline P. 80, 114, 153
 Carolyn B. 204
 Carolyn S. 171
 Carrie 113, 137, 163
 Carrie A. 170
 Cate 173
 Catherine. . 47, 60, 73, 136, 178,
 180, 182, 210
 Catherine G. 94
 Caty 81
 Celesta 158
 Celestia 120
 Cemantha 186
 Chadborne 201
 Charles. . 50, 58, 78, 86, 105, 122,
 123, 129, 131, 161, 166, 185, 187,
 189, 198, 204
 Charles A. . 82, 97, 123, 129, 171, 198
 Charles B. 133, 162, 191
 Charles C. 124, 138
 Charles D. 149, 156, 157, 168
 Charles E. . 77, 112, 132, 153, 160, 164
 Charles F. . 92, 98, 129, 160, 194,
 195, 197
 Charles H. 89, 103, 119, 138
 Charles M. 103, 132
 Charles M. W. 180
 Charles S. 73, 80, 115, 179, 181
 Charles T. 72, 103, 108, 132, 133
 Charles W. . 78, 85, 112, 113, 128,
 134, 136, 154, 158, 179, 207
 Charlotte. . 129, 146, 176, 210
 Chertina 84
 Chester. 70, 99, 132
 Chester E. 169
 Chloe 174
 Christian 211
 Christiana A. 162
 Christina 141, 161
 Christopher. . 144, 148, 155, 201, 207
 Clara. . 84, 123, 127, 131, 151, 167,
 168, 185, 202, 209
 Clara C. 131
 Clara E. 90, 122
 Rand, Clara J. 153
 Clara N. 125, 140
 Clara T. 117, 209
 Claracey 89
 Clarence 166
 Clarence A. 198
 Clarissa. . 67, 82, 97, 108, 176,
 204
 Clark 126
 Clementina 131
 Clinton A. 105
 Converse F. 196
 Cony 133
 Cora A. 125, 139
 Corah I. 132
 Cordelia 170
 Cornelia. . 94, 187, 188
 Cornelia E. 98, 130
 Cornelia H. 94
 Cornelia W. 159
 Cornelius C K. 101
 Corrilla F. 120
 Crosby 88
 Curtis G. 188
 Curtis G. 135
 Curtiss P. 180
 Cynthia 166, 182, 183, 184
 Cyrilla 102
 Cyrus B. 162
 Cyrus H. 160
 Daniel. . 14, 21, 22, 35, 36, 37, 43,
 53, 67, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 129,
 145, 147, 151, 161, 162, 166, 173,
 174, 177, 178, 209, 215, 216, 217,
 226, 231
 Daniel C. 178, 180
 Daniel T. 82, 116
 Darius 193
 David. . 44, 68, 145, 149, 150, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 172, 173, 174, 176,
 204, 217, 226, 227
 David A. 75, 105
 David F. 59, 93, 126
 David L. 151, 161
 Davis. 70, 101, 161
 Debby 65
 Deborah. . 12, 17, 18, 28, 30, 31, 35,
 36, 47, 55, 73, 87, 103, 147, 148,
 151, 230
 Deborah F. 103
 Delia 204
 Della A. 89
 Denzel D. 70, 98, 131, 132
 De Orsay. 159
 Diadenia 61
 Diantha 57
 Dora 187
 Dorcas. 38, 154, 165, 166
 Doris 183
 Dorothy. . 60, 102, 121, 151, 154,
 169, 171, 180
 Douglas M. 196
 Dowrst 143, 146
 Dudley W. 196
 Eben 189, 190
 Ebenezer. . 13, 19, 20, 22, 33, 34,
 49, 50, 78, 147, 217, 229
 Ebenezer B. 57, 89, 122
 Eda 169
 Edgar. 61, 92, 125
 Edgar E. 188
 Edgar S. 162
 Edith 171
 Edith E. 185
 Edith G. 163
 Edith L. 138
 Edna 171, 190
 Edna P. 167
 Edmund. . 12, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27, 38,
 44, 57, 68, 69, 90, 122, 123, 155,
 217, 226
 Edmund E. 102
 Edmund F. 90, 122
 Edward. . 39, 46, 68, 59, 91, 126,
 146, 149, 153, 158, 159, 164, 171,
 196, 204
 Edward A. 163, 164

Rand, Edward C.	181	Rand, Erland U.	202, 203
Edward D.	179	Ernest H.	160
Edward G.	119, 136, 158	Erving	135
Edward K.	164	Estelle	121
Edward L.	97, 98, 131, 137, 159	Esther	19, 32, 40, 41, 43, 57, 66, 144, 175, 177, 210
Edward M.	124	Esther M.	102
Edward S.	59, 91, 123, 124, 137, 163	Esther P.	60
Edward T.	85, 118	Ethel	135
Edward W.	203	Ethel L.	185
Edwin	79, 161	Etta	84
Edwin H.	162, 170	Etta A.	138
Edwin L.	157, 168	Eudolphus T.	98
Edwin R.	100, 152, 163	Eugene S.	125
Edwin T.	159	Eugenia D.	135
Edwin W.	108, 134, 191	Eugenie A.	118
Effie	150	Eunice	34, 73, 78, 146, 207
Egbert B.	89, 122	Eva	126, 171
Elbridge D.	80, 113, 135, 136	Eva M.	138
Eleanor	33, 80, 165	Evelin D.	202
Eleanor S.	80, 114	Evelina M.	186
Eleazer	48, 227	Everett L.	203
Electa	97, 179	Ezekiel	36, 54, 69, 71, 83, 84, 85, 102, 118, 226, 227
Electa E.	97	Ezekiel C.	126
Electa M.	179	Ezekiel C. M.	93
Eli	182, 184	Ezekiel D.	84
Elijah	43, 68	Ezekiel H.	102
Elisha	43, 67, 98, 129, 130, 131, 170	Ezekiel J.	44, 69
Eliza	41, 60, 69, 73, 77, 103, 151, 170, 196	Ezra	44, 68
Eliza B.	194	Fanny	52, 61, 88, 95, 99
Eliza L.	171	Fanny B.	127
Eliza M. I.	93, 125	Fanny T.	46
Eliza T.	156, 166	Fanny W.	82
Elizabeth	10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65, 67, 75, 76, 78, 86, 90, 103, 105, 107, 112, 122, 123, 129, 141, 142, 143, 144, 149, 153, 154, 155, 163, 164, 170, 172, 173, 175, 177, 181, 183, 190, 196, 205, 207, 209, 229	Flora A.	120
Elizabeth A.	46, 69, 123, 134	Florence	120, 127, 197
Elizabeth F.	198	Florence M.	121, 127
Elizabeth J.	154	Florence O.	4, 120, 234, 238
Elizabeth K.	74	Florinda	146
Elizabeth M.	91	Flossa M.	203
Elizabeth S.	35	Foster	185
Ella	129, 191	Frances	33, 50, 59, 98, 134, 198
Ella C.	94, 100	Frances D.	96
Ella E.	203	Frances H.	117
Ellen	64, 73, 105, 118, 121, 170, 176, 192, 196	Francis	8, 97, 128, 141, 142, 144, 193, 200, 201, 205, 210, 212
Ellen A.	87, 119, 154	Francis A.	123
Ellen C.	121	Francis B.	78
Ellen E.	130	Francis C.	193, 195, 197
Ellen G.	121	Francis L.	128
Ellen H.	181	Frank	107, 160, 161, 197
Ellen M.	89, 98, 130, 162, 204	Frank A.	134
Elmer A.	99	Frank C.	113, 133, 188
Elvin	151	Frank H.	192, 196
Elvira	192	Frank L.	197
Elvira M.	121	Frank N.	185
Elzira R.	98	Frank P.	128, 157, 167
Emeline	78, 86, 100	Frank S.	131
Emeline A.	210	Frank T.	117
Emily	118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 131, 140, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 165	Franklin	75, 77, 105, 108, 109, 134
Emily A.	104	Fred	185
Emily M.	76, 106	Fred C.	131
Emily R.	192	Fred De F.	162
Emily R. S.	91	Fred H.	127
Emily W.	157	Fred I.	169
Emma	90, 104, 105, 123, 158, 169, 171, 181, 182, 196	Fred W.	192
Emma A.	103, 195	Frederick	84, 118
Emma B.	128	Frederick G.	88
Emma C.	112	Frederick H.	123
Emma F.	129	Frederick S.	103
Emma J.	106	Frederick T.	195
Emma P.	80	Frederick W.	100
Enoch	69, 147	Freelove	75
Ephraim	60, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 174, 176, 227	Frieda	128
Ephraim H.	89	Gardner	87, 121
Erastus	73, 166	Gardner H.	46, 74, 104
		Gardner S. D.	87, 120
		Gardner T.	82, 117
		Gardner W.	56, 87, 88, 121
		Gates	53, 81, 116, 117
		Gear	136
		Genie	134
		George	46, 74, 78, 86, 112, 143, 147, 158, 160, 168, 178, 179
		George B.	184, 185

Rand, George C....	68, 77, 109, 110, 111, 112, 134, 135, 160
George D.....	113, 124, 183
George E.....	129
George F.....	125, 139, 169, 201, 210
George G.....	74
George H.....	88, 130, 140, 194, 196, 197, 198
George N.....	197
George P.....	130, 140
George S.....	185
George T.....	117
George W.....	87, 97, 119, 129, 153, 189, 197, 204
Georgianna.....	159
Gertrude.....	132
Gilbert F.....	167
Gilbert K.....	106
Gilman.....	90, 165
Gilman P.....	90
Gladys.....	183
Glea L.....	168
Gordon G.....	102
Gordon L.....	135
Gorham P.....	206
Grace.....	181, 185, 212
Grace H.....	116
Grace L.....	123
Granville.....	166
Grata.....	54, 82, 83
Guy D.....	195
Haide.....	35
Hamlin.....	177, 178
Hannah.....	11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 40, 43, 45, 46, 50, 57, 62, 68, 69, 73, 74, 78, 86, 87, 91, 107, 114, 117, 134, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 165, 179, 184, 195, 201, 208, 209, 211
Hannah A.....	193
Hannah B.....	65, 165
Hannah E.....	88
Hannah G.....	85
Hannah M.....	90, 122
Hannah P.....	91, 124
Hannah W.....	208
Hannaniah.....	22, 217
Harriet.....	69, 79, 95, 105, 112, 116, 128, 133, 136, 157, 178, 184
Harriet A.....	90, 113, 123, 160
Harriet C.....	95, 171
Harriet F.....	204
Harriet J.....	151
Harriet N.....	82
Harriet S.....	178
Harry.....	89, 196
Harry A.....	169
Harry C.....	196
Harry G.....	121
Harry L.....	137
Harry R.....	119
Harvey.....	117, 132
Harvey A.....	133
Hattie.....	87, 171
Hattie B.....	201
Hattie E.....	162
Hattie L.....	162
Helen.....	101, 102, 134, 135, 157, 181, 187, 197
Helen C.....	119, 137
Helen O.....	188
Helen P.....	164
Henrietta.....	100, 181
Henry.....	8, 30, 33, 102, 113, 172
Henry C.....	104, 133, 204
Henry G.....	126, 130, 140
Henry H.....	94, 116, 127
Henry O.....	187, 188
Henry S.....	133, 154, 205
Henry Y.....	100
Hephzibah.....	33, 78, 177
Hephzibah L.....	52
Hepsibeth.....	143
Herbert.....	107
Herbert J.....	196
Herbert L.....	189
Rand, Herbert S.....	181
Herman.....	194
Herman S.....	168
Hiram.....	92, 182
Hiram H.....	136
Hollis G.....	120
Homer E.....	118
Horace E.....	87
Horace H.....	192
Horace N.....	195
Horace S.....	113, 136
Horace W.....	192
Horatio J.....	198
Horatio N.....	91
Howard.....	116
Howard B.....	185
Howard F.....	209
Howard M.....	197
Huldah L.....	77
Ida.....	107, 126, 160, 164
Ida E.....	132
Ida F.....	163
Ida M.....	198
Inez E.....	203
Ira.....	155, 165
Irene.....	42, 63
Irene E.....	134
Irving W.....	159
Isaac.....	16, 25, 34, 38, 39, 57, 58, 89, 66, 67, 68, 90, 96, 128, 154, 165, 217
Isaac F.....	189, 190, 191
Isaac H.....	91, 161
Isaac P.....	96
Isaac S.....	165, 191
Isabel.....	13, 210
Isabel C.....	100
Isabella.....	24, 38
Isabelle.....	164
Isadore A.....	99
Isadore R.....	132
Isaiah B.....	193, 194
Isaiah F.....	194
Isaiah W.....	67
Israel.....	145, 148, 149, 229
Ithiel.....	208
Jackson.....	187, 188
Jackson C.....	186, 187, 188
Jacob.....	57
Jacob B.....	194, 196, 201
Jacob D.....	43, 66
James.....	8, 25, 39, 58, 61, 69, 73, 92, 104, 122, 124, 145, 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 161, 165, 166, 171, 185, 204, 205, 209, 218
James B.....	147, 211
James D.....	131
James E.....	163, 171
James F.....	194
James H.....	74, 104, 125, 138, 139
James L.....	91, 171
James M.....	154
James S.....	76, 92, 106, 124, 138
James T.....	211
Jane.....	38, 58, 59, 91, 137, 140, 166, 176, 179, 183, 185, 194
Jane S.....	178
Jasper.....	36, 54, 55, 84, 85, 86, 118, 218, 233
Jasper R.....	56, 86, 87, 119, 120, 238
Jean T.....	133
Jedidiah.....	146, 153
Jefferson.....	151
Jefferson H.....	108
Jemima B.....	211
Jenett.....	101
Jennie.....	134, 190, 196
Jennie A.....	137
Jennie G.....	195
Jenny.....	128
Jeremiah.....	144, 148, 201, 209, 218
Jerusha.....	66
Jerusha F.....	56
Jessie.....	197
Jessie H.....	188
Jessie S.....	119, 137
J. M. T.....	162
Joan.....	179

Rand, Joanna.....	20, 24, 34, 51,	210	Rand, Laura C.....	188
Joanna C.....		211	Laura E.....	178
John..4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,			Laura J.....	180
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 37, 38,			Laurance B.....	135
39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 56, 57, 58,			Laurie	195
59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75, 76,			Laurinda	104
77, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 105,			Laurinda P.....	98, 131
107, 108, 109, 112, 124, 127, 133,			Lavinia	184
134, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147,			Lazarus	202, 220
151, 152, 155, 161, 163, 166, 170,			Leander D.....	210
181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 190, 195,			Leavitt S.....	132
200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 218,			Lemuel	205, 228
219, 226, 227, 228,		229	Leonard	55, 85, 189, 201
John A.....	151,	161	Leonard G.....	82, 117
John B.....	52,	158	Leonidas F.....	159
John C..90, 108, 110, 123, 128, 134,			Leonidas P.....	169
156, 183, 187,		188	Leon W.....	169
John D.....	133		Leslie	135
John E.....	102, 169,	171	Lester	166, 202
John F.....	85,	201	Letitia	162
John G.....	150, 160,	163	Lettie	185
John H.....121, 153, 154, 164, 170,		171	Levi	146, 155, 174
John J.....	147		Levinah	22, 37
John M.....	95, 124,	127	Lewis	155, 165
John N.....	190		Lewis H.....	126
John O.....	151, 161,	169	Liberty	53, 82, 116
John P.....	52, 96, 128,	195	Lillian	136
John Q.....	69		Lilles	79
John R.....	206		Lizzie	132, 166, 171, 185
John S.....	56,	159	Lizzie B.....	134
John T.....	146		Lizzie F.....	118
John W..62, 78, 85, 93, 125, 126,			Lizzie H.....	125, 139
161, 162, 169, 186, 187,		204	L. Maria	129
John Y.....	59		Lols	13, 67, 173, 174
Johnson	46,	74	Lorenzo	166
Jonathan..15, 25, 26, 34, 39, 40,			Loring	166
41, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 65, 67, 68,			Lory O.....	154
98, 145, 149, 155, 156, 157, 168,			Lotta S.....	164
172, 173, 174, 175, 200, 212,		219	Louis	190
Jonathan Q.....	191		Louis H.....	152
Joseph..13, 19, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48,			Louisa..56, 71, 101, 105, 106, 151,	155, 176, 186
58, 74, 75, 90, 104, 105, 143, 144,				84
147, 148, 154, 155, 165, 175, 176,			Louise	69, 153
208, 209, 211, 219, 220,		227	Love	209
Joseph A.....	184, 185		Lovell	135, 166, 171
Joseph B.....	194		Lovley	68
Joseph C.....	169		L. P.....	210
Joseph D.....	160		Lucia	62
Joseph H.....	211		Lucia A.....	178, 180
Joseph J.....	154		Lucial A.....	121
Joseph M.....	187, 188		Lucinda..56, 70, 84, 92, 119, 162,	166, 184, 185
Joseph N.....	149, 158, 168		Lucindia F.....	185
Josephine	105, 107, 163		Lucius	183
Josephine A.....	89, 121, 125, 139		Lucius C.....	204
Josephine C.....	138		Lucretia	67, 170
Josephine F.....	120		Lucy..38, 45, 55, 57, 79, 84, 87, 89,	91, 149, 173, 174, 182, 192, 201,
Josephine W.....	160			206, 208, 210, 238
Joshua..15, 17, 23, 29, 45, 46, 73,			Lucy A.....	180
103, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151,			Lucy C.....	87, 89, 119
152,		227	Lucy E.....	88
Joshua W.....	192		Luke P.....	98, 131, 193
Josiah	71, 101,	176	Luke S.....	44, 70, 98, 99, 100
Judith	45, 47, 78,	206	Luna M.....	120
Julia	90, 102, 105, 111, 116, 119,		Luther	66, 67, 97, 128, 129
	161, 164, 191		Luther F.....	97, 128
Julia A.....	112, 165, 189,	191	Luvia H.....	88
Julia B.....	179		Lydia..29, 57, 62, 65, 68, 95, 98,	141, 144, 148, 149, 155, 163, 166,
Julia C.....	100			168, 176, 191, 200, 201, 204, 207,
Julian	192			209
Julian H.....	192		Lydia C.....	176
Julian R.....	132		Lydia H.....	46, 96
July	138		Lydia M.....	207
June	138		Lysander F.....	202, 203
Kate	94, 132, 138, 187,	188	Mabel	138, 139, 180
Kate F.....	196		Mabel A.....	198
Katherine.....	26, 44, 68, 118,	134	Mabel C.....	134
Katherine E.....	179		Mabel G.....	203
Kathleen	138		Mabel H.....	164
Katy	210		Mahala	149, 156, 190, 191
Katy S.....	196		Mahala F.....	167
Keziah	53		Mahala J.....	191
Kirk	101		Manning C.....	206
Kirk E.....	102		Manning K.....	153
Knowles	208			
Korah	101			
Laura..81, 131, 177, 178, 188, 189,		201		
Laura B.....	127			

- Rand, Marcia..... 117
 Margaret...31, 38, 39, 42, 57, 59,
 64, 69, 94, 118, 127, 129, 135, 170,
 185, 191, 198, 204
 Margaret D.....58, 59
 Margaret E.....94
 Margaret J.....70
 Margaret S.....94
 Margaretta.....115
 Margery.....10, 11
 Maria...78, 81, 116, 162, 165, 181, 189
 Maria J.....134
 Maria M.....92, 125
 Marie.....126
 Marie C.....126
 Marion.....210
 Marion D.....135
 Marion E.....181
 Marion H.....80, 115
 Maritt J.....192
 Marjorie.....197
 Mark.....158
 Marshall S.....56, 88
 Marshall W.....116
 Martha...22, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 47,
 49, 59, 94, 133, 146, 147, 151,
 169, 183, 186, 187
 Martha A.....99, 112, 132
 Martha C.....186, 209
 Martha D.....161
 Martha J.....189
 Martha L.....77
 Martha M.....48, 199
 Martha R.....99, 111
 Martha S.....152, 154
 Martin.....154, 176, 210
 Mary...11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 59, 61,
 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 94, 96,
 98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 132, 133, 138, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150,
 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166,
 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179,
 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 189,
 190, 192, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204,
 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 231
 Mary A...94, 103, 113, 124, 127,
 135, 138, 147, 150, 152, 154, 159,
 162, 163, 170, 184, 187, 203, 210
 Mary C.....98
 Mary E...111, 158, 165, 179, 187,
 191, 194, 198, 204
 Mary F.....97, 113
 Mary G.....133
 Mary J...84, 90, 113, 123, 159, 194
 Mary J. W.....146
 Mary M.....140, 152
 Mary M. P.....59
 Mary N.....198
 Mary P.....62, 79, 92
 Mary R.....112
 Mary S.....69, 125, 139
 Maryette J.....154
 Matilda.....54, 83
 Matthew P.....149, 157, 167, 168
 Mattie.....185, 196
 Maud.....121, 187, 196
 Maud M.....163
 Maurant W.....169
 May.....138
 May S.....130
 Mehitable...15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31,
 40, 46, 48, 51, 55, 62, 86, 88, 91,
 92, 150, 152, 210
 Mehitable C.....211
 Melinda.....89
 Millicent, }.....25, 39, 41
 Mellecent, }
 Mellie M.....202
 Mercy.....175
 Meribah.....142
 Merrick R.....97
 Rand, Miandee.....92
 Micah, }...144, 147, 154, 164, 165, 220
 Michah, }
 Michael.....147, 148
 Micaiah, } See Micah.
 Michasa, }
 Mildred.....19, 27, 44, 72
 Mille.....41, 60, 230
 Milly.....130
 Milton.....190
 Minerva I.....88
 Minnie.....100
 Miranda.....92
 Miriam.....68, 156, 208
 Molly.....173, 193, 211
 Molsey A.....187
 Monroe C.....169
 Morrill.....201
 Moses...30, 46, 145, 151, 162, 169,
 170, 189, 190, 200, 220, 221, 228
 Moses W.....200
 Myra.....162, 185
 Myrtic M.....121
 Nabby.....59
 Nahum.....201
 Nancie E.....92, 125
 Nancy...34, 45, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59,
 67, 69, 78, 89, 92, 101, 151, 168,
 171, 175, 189, 190, 194, 206, 211
 Nancy V.....90
 Natalie.....169
 Nathan.....67, 85, 98, 211
 Nathan S.....202
 Nathaniel...9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20,
 24, 31, 33, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 56, 76, 78, 79, 89, 112, 121, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 155,
 160, 165, 166, 171, 186, 209, 221, 228
 Nathaniel D.....121
 Nathaniel G.....169
 Nathaniel H.....169
 Nathaniel M.....155
 Nathaniel S.....176
 N. Augusta.....206
 Nehemiah...26, 29, 41, 42, 61, 62,
 63, 64, 92, 93, 95, 182
 Nehemiah W.....96, 128
 Nellie.....169, 181, 190, 202
 Nellie A.....131
 Nellie B.....196
 Nellie M.....171
 Nelson.....84
 Nettie.....196
 Nettie H.....190
 Nettie T.....196
 Newell.....194
 Newell C.....88
 Newton.....89, 122
 Niel.....202
 Norman E.....170
 Norman H.....199
 Obed.....68, 205
 Octavius F.....134
 Olive...131, 150, 154, 158, 160, 152,
 193, 205, 208
 Olive B.....194
 Olive D.....140
 Olive W.....165
 Oliver.....69, 174, 176, 189
 Oliver H.....161
 Oril.....101
 Orline.....127
 Orpha.....182
 Oscar B.....162
 Oscar D.....165
 Oscar L.....157, 168
 Oscar S.....168, 188
 Oscar W.....121
 Osro.....90
 Parker.....186
 Parker, N. G.....187
 Parkman.....84
 Parkman S.....83
 Parnel.....68
 Patty.....99, 146
 Paulina.....201
 Pauline.....148, 207

Rand, Pearl S.....	127	Rand, Sara.....	113
Percy A.....	137	Sara C.....	127
Persis.....	17, 28	Sara E.....	95
Persis D.....	202	Sarah.....	11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,
Peter.....	44	22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32,	
Phebe.....	4, 22, 36, 56, 78, 189, 190,	33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50,	
	200, 205	55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73,	
Phil.....	222	74, 76, 85, 95, 97, 102, 112, 113,	
Phyllanda P.....	60	129, 134, 135, 141, 143, 144, 145,	
Phyllander.....	182, 183	146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157,	
Philbrick.....	144, 147, 148, 211	160, 161, 164, 165, 174, 175, 176,	
Philemon.....	143, 147, 154	179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 193, 197,	
Phillip.....	134	198, 200, 205, 211	
Philip C.....	178, 180, 181	Sarah A.....	86, 90, 153, 159, 160, 179
Polly.....	38, 46, 50, 55, 57, 98, 148,	Sarah C.....	96
	149, 150, 200, 206	Sarah D.....	189, 190
Preston.....	166	Sarah E.....	129, 160
Priscilla.....	69, 72, 79, 173, 174	Sarah F.....	171
Priscilla B.....	73	Sarah G.....	112
Prudence.....	44, 72	Sarah H.....	74, 98, 129, 130
Rachel.....	23, 31, 42, 49, 55, 57, 117,	Sarah J.....	165
	128, 135, 143, 175, 233	Sarah L.....	104, 132
Ransom W.....	99	Sarah L. S.....	191
Rebecca.....	10, 22, 28, 29, 45, 46, 68,	Sarah M.....	59
	104, 105, 143, 176, 206	Sarah M. I.....	93
Rebecca G.....	179	Sarah P.....	103, 123, 178
Rebecca S.....	194	Sarah S.....	90, 122, 150, 158, 178
Reed V.....	146, 152, 163	Sarah W.....	179
Relief.....	44, 71	Sargent.....	166
Remembrance.....	112	Saviah.....	71
Reuben.....	142, 150, 159, 183, 184,	Scolly W.....	207
	228, 229	Sedgwick.....	185
Rezinah.....	22, 53, 81	Sellinda.....	66
Rhoda.....	155, 166	Serena.....	158
Richard.....	16, 20, 27, 41, 44, 70, 71,	Sewall, H.....	164, 170
	72, 102, 142, 145, 147, 150, 177,	Sewell.....	147
	179, 181, 205, 207	Sewell.....	147
Rlchard B.....	64, 176	Sherman, E.....	155
Richard F.....	181	Sidney.....	151
Richard H.....	100	Sidnie E.....	161
Richard L.....	71, 102, 160	Silas.....	44, 68, 172, 174, 175, 176, 223
Richard M.....	179	Simeon.....	145, 150, 159, 160
Richard R.....	70, 100	Smith.....	149, 156
Rispah.....	198	Solomon.....	21, 35, 36, 53, 54, 55, 56,
Robert.....	8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,		85, 226, 230
	20, 21, 23, 35, 41, 61, 62, 92, 94,	Solomon H.....	86
	135, 154, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,	Sophia.....	71, 119, 160, 194
	182, 208, 230	Sophia F.....	102
Robert C.....	126, 188	Sophrona.....	70
Robert D.....	129	Sophronia.....	78, 97
Robert E.....	187	Sophy.....	179, 181
Robert N.....	179	Stanford H.....	99, 132
Robert P.....	181	Stanley L.....	138
Robert W.....	94, 178, 180	Stella.....	160, 180
Rosa.....	103	Stella M.....	169
Roxana.....	70	Stephen.....	62, 94, 127, 206, 207, 227, 229
Roxy.....	62	Stephen B.....	94, 127
R. Samuel.....	211	Stephen C.....	71, 102
Rufus P.....	149, 155, 166, 167	Stillman H.....	183
Rufus R.....	132	Stillman N.....	85, 127
Ruth.....	30, 38, 48, 53, 59, 68, 75, 89,	Stuart C.....	135
	136, 143, 145, 150, 173, 176, 185,	Sumner G.....	137
	200, 201	Susan.....	50, 70, 75, 78, 84, 102, 104,
Ruth S.....	152		105, 107, 112, 133, 155, 160, 171,
S.....	212		180, 201, 204
Salome.....	62	Susan A.....	84
Salome J.....	62, 95, 194	Susan E.....	184
Sally.....	49, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 68,	Susan F.....	76, 105
	69, 85, 90, 102, 150, 193, 184,	Susan W.....	77
	195, 196, 197, 204, 205, 206	Susanna.....	10, 13, 20, 21, 23, 30, 35,
Samantha.....	94, 122, 183		45, 47, 48, 53, 56, 58, 69, 73, 75,
Samuel.....	12, 13, 17, 29, 30, 31, 33,		93, 104, 143, 150
	34, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 73, 75,	Susannah H.....	82
	77, 78, 79, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,	Suviah.....	71
	113, 134, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,	Sylvanus.....	165
	146, 150, 151, 152, 155, 160, 162,	Suviah.....	71
	166, 169, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179,	Sylvanus.....	165
	180, 196, 200, 205, 209, 211, 222,	Sylvester.....	155, 166, 182, 183
	227, 228, 231	Sylvia.....	106, 165
Samuel A.....	151	Tabitha.....	13, 37
Samuel B.....	179	Tamer S.....	56
Samuel C.....	179	Temperance.....	143
Samuel G.....	76, 107, 193, 195	Thankful.....	21, 201, 211
Samuel H.....	155, 190	Thankful K.....	201
Samuel M.....	146, 154, 208	Theodore.....	159
Samuel S.....	38, 151, 162	Theodore C.....	98, 131
Saphrona.....	92	Theodore D.....	80, 115

Rand, Theresa.....	206	Rand, Warren S.....	157
Thomas .4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,		Warren T.....	159
16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,		Watson	190
28, 29, 30, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43,		Wesley	157
44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 57, 60, 61, 62,		Weston S.....	202
65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 93, 94, 95,		Wilberforce J.....	127
98, 103, 104, 141, 142, 143, 144,		Wilberforce R.....	95
145, 146, 153, 163, 164, 175, 177,		Wilbur.....	165, 185
193, 194, 196, 197, 205, 207, 223,		Wilder T.....	134
224, 228,	229	Willard	97, 129
Thomas A.....	224	Willard F.....	129
Thomas B.....50, 79, 113, 153, 163		Willard S.....	88
Thomas C.....84, 98, 130		William .12, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27,	
Thomas D.....44, 70, 101		28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 43, 45, 57, 65,	
Thomas E.....113		68, 72, 73, 75, 90, 92, 103, 107,	
Thomas F.....191		122, 131, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150,	
Thomas G.....116		151, 160, 186, 190, 193, 194, 195,	
Thomas J.....79, 113, 151, 161, 228		204, 205, 209, 211, 212, 225, 227, 228	
Thomas N.....105		William A.....153, 164, 178	
Thomas P.....64, 95, 96, 128		William B...73, 78, 105, 112, 133,	
Thomas W.....78, 153		135, 169	
Thorndike.....82, 117		William B. M.....121	
Tillie	138	William C.....161	
Timothy	19, 224	William D.....66, 89, 121	
Tobias	193	William E.....131, 154, 170	
Tobias T.....193		William G.....97, 129, 194, 195	
True W.....157, 168		William H...77, 98, 112, 129, 131,	
Udolah.....101		168, 187, 192, 193, 194, 210	
Ursula	212	William J.....90, 122, 147, 154	
Vernon.....185		William M.....59, 126, 132, 202	
Vernon W.....185		William N.....122	
Victor A.....134		William R.....99, 132	
Vienna.....171		William T.....65, 210	
Vina.....139		William W...77, 82, 103, 117, 133	
Virginia.....138		William W. S.....87, 121	
Waffe.....20, 33, 49, 76, 78, 225		William Y.....227	
Waldron H.....169		Willis	210
Wallace.....153, 164		Willis P.....166	
Walter.....181, 186, 187, 224		Willis S.....138	
Walter A.....103		Willy L.....134	
Walter F.....113, 198		Winifred.....135, 170	
Walter M. I.....93, 126		Zebedee.....205	
Walter T.....157		Zechariah { 4, 10, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22,	
Walter W.....167		Zachariah } 23, 37, 56, 88, 89, 225, 226	
Wareham.....36, 53, 81		Zillah.....135	
Wareham D.....56, 86		Zylpha M.....171	
Warren.....75, 105, 117, 134			

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN RAND.

Abbott, Andrew	171	Alexander, Marion.....	114
Ephraim.....60		Alfred the Great.....	234
Mary F.....164		Allen, Catherine.....	210
Samuel.....61		Elizabeth.....46	
Sarah.....60, 61, 171		Emeline.....86	
Abraham, Hannah H.....54		John.....41	
Adams, Anderson.....20		Martha.....47	
Anna.....58		Salmon.....86	
Caroline.....108		Sarah.....41	
Carrie E.....64		Stella M.....160	
Deborah.....64, 67		William.....47	
Elizabeth.....20		Alswitha.....234	
Henry.....64		Alt, see Olt.....	
Henry C.....64		Amagreen, Louisa.....151	
Hephzibah.....55		Ames, Martin.....64	
Hugh.....58, 211		Mary.....64	
Joanna.....20		Amidon, Harriet R.....184	
John.....58		Anderson, Edward.....152	
Jonathan.....55		Harriet M.....123	
Louisa D.....64		Martha.....152	
Margaret.....57		Andrew, John.....111	
Mary E.....111		Andrews, George C.....156	
Mary H.....64		John.....59	
Ruth.....20		Lizzie.....156	
Sally.....54		Margaret.....59	
Samuel.....20, 57		Thomas F.....156	
Sarah.....52, 55		Annis, Clifton C.....157	
Winborn.....226		Harriet.....157	
Adela.....234, 235		Appleton, Elizabeth.....38	
Alexander, Eben.....114		Nathaniel.....38	
Ebenezer.....114		Archibald, Miss.....59	
Eleanor S.....114		Armltage, Eleazer.....24	
John H.....114		Isabella.....24	
Margaret M.....114		Arnold, Elizabeth.....123	

Arnold, Emily.....	91	Barber, Luke.....	71
Salmon.....	123	Mildred.....	72
S. Augustus.....	91	Relief.....	71
Arnulf I.....	234	Relief R.....	71
Arnulf II.....	234	Sally R.....	72, 102
Arrington, Hannah.....	68	Thomas.....	71
Asbury, Nellie.....	169	Barker, Charles W.....	196
Ashley, Col.....	224	Florence.....	196
Athelstane.....	234	Nellie.....	196
Atkins, Hepzibah.....	177	Barlow, Elizabeth.....	25
Atwood, Susan.....	78	Barnard, Annie T.....	190
Ault, see Olt.		Barnes, Anna.....	218
Austin.....	104	Lavinia.....	184
Betsey.....	107	Mary.....	141
Caroline.....	107	Barnum, Katherine.....	199
David.....	58	Barret, Joseph.....	193
Ebenezer.....	87	Olive.....	193
Emma.....	107	Sarah.....	19
Harriet C.....	105	Barry, Mehitable.....	152
Horace.....	107	Bartlett, David.....	105
Isaac.....	58	Isaac.....	81
James.....	107	Josephine L.....	163
Margaret.....	39, 57	Josiah.....	227
Mary.....	57, 58	Louisa.....	105
May.....	107	Maria.....	81
Nathaniel.....	39, 57, 58	Susan.....	81
Ruth.....	17	Thomas.....	229
Thomas.....	17	Batchelder, Jane M.....	179
William.....	58, 107	Sally.....	194, 196, 197
Avery, Abraham.....	110	Bates, Katherine M.....	134
Julia.....	111	Batten, Mary.....	42, 62
Ayer, Calista.....	201	Richard.....	42, 62
Hattie.....	171	Sarah.....	64
Mabel F.....	201	Baum, Caroline.....	113
W. H. H.....	201	J. Eugene.....	118
Ayers, Sally.....	66	Baxter, Ann.....	14
Aymer Taillefer.....	235	Samuel.....	14
Babb, Sarah.....	76, 109	Beall, Arthur.....	191
Babcock, Betsey.....	76, 109	Charles T.....	191
Bacheider, Martha.....	146	Clara S.....	191
Bacon, Elizabeth.....	57	Ella.....	191
Bailey, Anna.....	61	Lily M.....	191
Clara.....	202	Robert C.....	191
Joseph.....	61	Beals, Capt.....	228
Bain, Mehetabel.....	48	Beaman, Ellen.....	204
William.....	48	Waldo G.....	204
Baine, Mary A.....	161	Beard, Elizabeth.....	190
Baker, Abner.....	55	Beauchamp, Frances.....	50
Anna.....	55	William.....	50
Artemas D.....	55	Belcher, Hannah.....	43
Asa.....	55	William.....	43
Ashbel.....	55	Belknap, Ebenezer.....	213, 215
Azubar.....	55	Enoch.....	98
Daniel.....	36, 55	Jeremiah.....	18
Deborah.....	36, 55	Mary.....	18, 98
Elizabeth.....	18, 55	Bell, Emily.....	154
George W.....	161	Bellows, Hepzibah.....	33
Hepzibar.....	55	Belrose, Margaretta E.....	115
Jasper R.....	55	Bemis, Edmund.....	226
Justin.....	72	Bendbow, Ann.....	239
Martha D. R.....	161	Thomas.....	239
Mary.....	72	Benham, Ellen.....	181
Balding, Mary J.....	64	Silas.....	181
Baldwin I.....	234	Berry, Mary C.....	169
Baldwin II.....	234	Thomas J.....	169
Baldwin IV.....	234	Bertha.....	225
Baldwin V.....	235	Beven, Clarence M.....	101
Baldwin, Col.....	219	Cornelia.....	101
Rebecca.....	238, 241	John.....	101
Ball, Daniel G.....	152	Robert.....	101
Mary.....	152	Warren C.....	101
Mellicent.....	40	Bickford, Abigail.....	38
Robert.....	40	Almira.....	166
Bamford, Chloe E.....	130	Eli.....	38
Cornelia.....	130	William S.....	166
Mary E.....	130	Bigelow, Col.....	216
William.....	130	Deborah.....	233
Bancroft, Matilda.....	54, 83	Humphrey.....	36
Timothy.....	54, 83	Jabez.....	233
Bandleon, Matie.....	79	Jedidah.....	36
Barbee, Mary.....	138	Joshua.....	233
John A.....	138	Levinah.....	36
Sylvester H.....	138	Lucretia.....	36
Barber, Desdemona.....	71	Margery.....	233
Eber M.....	72	Mary.....	36
Eber W. A.....	72	Phebe.....	25, 36
Emily R.....	72	Ruth.....	63

Bigelow, Samuel.....	22, 36	Brigham, Sarah.....	37
Serena.....	36	Bright, Josephine.....	105
Timothy.....	225	Brihtric.....	234
Vashti.....	36	Brinkley, Elizabeth.....	64
Billings, Hammatt.....	11	John.....	34
Hephzibah.....	32	Brockenshire, Charles.....	77
Bishop, John.....	47	Huldah.....	77
Judith.....	47	John.....	77
Blanchard, Genie I.....	134	Mary.....	77
Blaney, Benj.....	217, 221	Susan.....	77
Blanford, Sarah.....	231	William.....	77
Blake, Hannah.....	208	Brooks, Abigail.....	50
Jeremiah.....	57	Arlington R.....	199
Lydia.....	148	Bertha.....	199
Polly.....	57	Bessie B.....	199
Seth.....	208	Caleb.....	223
Blatchford, Arthur W.....	132	Col.....	215, 217, 221, 223, 224
Ida.....	132	Eleazer.....	217, 221
Rosa.....	103	Elizabeth.....	198
Blauvelt, Capt.....	241	Frederick C.....	199
Blunt, Abigail.....	231	Glendora.....	199
Bodge, Rebecca.....	105	Helen.....	199
Bond, William.....	223	Isaac.....	58
Bonnez, Juila.....	105	John.....	214
Booth, Julia A.....	161	John C.....	198
Bouker, Edmond C.....	72	Katherine.....	199
Emily A.....	72	Lillian G.....	198
Lucy C.....	72	Mildred F.....	199
Luke D.....	72	Mary.....	58
Mary M.....	72	Samuel.....	50
Milton R.....	72	Brookins, Marcia.....	106
Prudence.....	72	Brown, Albertus P.....	106
Sally R.....	72	Clementina.....	126
Samuel P.....	72	Elbridge D.....	106
Stephen.....	72	Ellen.....	170
Walter L.....	72	Emma.....	106
Bourchier, Lady Anne.....	236	Fanny R.....	103
Sir Humphrey.....	236	Harvey W.....	103
Bowditch, Eunice.....	47	Isalah.....	193
Bowen, Mary.....	73	John.....	218
Sarah.....	29	Lucinda W.....	162
Bowers, James.....	55	Lucy.....	206
Polly.....	55	Mary.....	183
Bowman, Capt.....	215	Miriam.....	208
Boyden, —.....	233	Sally.....	193, 194, 195
Mary.....	233	Sarah.....	103
Boylston, Abigail.....	47	Sarah A.....	153
Sarah.....	40	Silas.....	170
Boynton, —.....	24	Sophrone.....	70
Elizabeth.....	24	Stephen.....	206
Bradford, Gov. William.....	72, 241	Thankful K.....	201
Joseph.....	241	Brownell, Abner.....	137
Peter.....	72	Annie E.....	137
Priscilla.....	72	Eliza.....	137
Bradish, Abigail.....	32	Brownlee, Bertha.....	199
Capt.....	219	Bruce, Herbert.....	161
David.....	219	John W.....	70
Ebenezer K.....	32	Josiah.....	161
Elizabeth.....	32	Leslie.....	70
Esther.....	32	Margaret.....	22
Hannah.....	48	Martha.....	161
Hepzibah.....	32	Sidnie.....	161
Isaac.....	32	Susie M.....	161
James.....	19	Bryant, Ellen.....	64, 176
John.....	32	Buck, Mary E.....	128
Mary.....	47	Buffington, Nehemiah.....	218
Rebecca.....	32	Bullard, Col.....	220
Sarah.....	19	Bumstead, Thomas.....	216
William.....	32	Lunker, Betsy.....	200
Bradley, Caleb.....	207	Eunice.....	78
Bradshaw, Mary.....	29	Jonathan.....	200
Bramhall, Mary B.....	129	Nancy.....	78
Brastow, Nancy.....	189	Obed.....	78
Breed, Susan V.....	84	Burchsted, John H.....	14
Brewer, Elizabeth.....	10	Mary.....	14
Nathaniel.....	10	Burke, Lavinia.....	184
Bridge, Major.....	217, 225	Sarah.....	135
Brigden, Elizabeth.....	20, 229	Burleigh, Deborah.....	151
John.....	19	Burnham, Charles.....	167
Mildred.....	27, 229	Mary E.....	197
Nathaniel.....	20, 229	Burpee, Clara F.....	168
Sarah.....	19	William.....	168
Thomas.....	229	Burrill, Alfred.....	69
Thomasine.....	229	Priscilla.....	69
Briggs, Charles A.....	99	Burroughs, Hannah.....	31
Mary.....	99	Josiah.....	31
Brigham, Edmund.....	216	Burt, James.....	223

Butler, Henry.....	229	Chase, Suviah.....	71
Butterworth, Edgar R.....	107	Cheney, Addie.....	169
Grace.....	107	Dorothy.....	237
Cairns, Alice.....	120	Emeline.....	210
Lucial.....	121	Everett.....	210
Lulu E. R.....	121	John.....	237
Moses H.....	120, 121	Cheever, Abigail.....	20
Calfe, John.....	227	Richard.....	20
Call, Abigail.....	18	Susanna.....	20
Ann.....	31	Child, Abijah.....	223
Caleb.....	31	Chertina.....	54
Esther.....	40, 43	David L.....	75
Hannah.....	15	John A.....	84
John.....	15	Lydia M.....	75
Jonathan.....	40	Chillingsworth, Mary.....	212
Mehetable.....	15, 31	Chittenden, Abram B.....	136
Sarah.....	13, 40	Catherine.....	136
Thomas.....	13, 18	Henry W.....	136
Callender, Frances.....	59	Herbert S.....	136
William B.....	59	Lucia.....	136
Camahan, Alma B.....	180	Mary.....	136
Anna.....	180	Christopher, Mary.....	74
Catherine.....	180	Clafin, Alice.....	181
Frank.....	180	Clark, } Abbie R.....	65
Frederick.....	180	Clarke, } Abby.....	96
George A.....	180	Abigail.....	33, 50
James.....	180	Annie.....	65
James C.....	180	Charles H.....	65
Laura R.....	180	Clarissa.....	108
Susan.....	180	Deborah.....	64
Wm. H.....	180	Edmund R.....	65
Cameron, Belle.....	127	Elizabeth.....	65
Campbell, Mary.....	60, 184, 230	Emma J.....	171
Care, Ida.....	126	Ephraim.....	207
Carleton, Emmeline H.....	100	Eugene L.....	65
Carlile, David.....	225	Frank P.....	65
Carlock, Laura C.....	188	Hannah.....	64
Cariton, Rev William.....	155	Harriet P.....	65
Carpenter, Abigail.....	26	Henrietta.....	65
Nathan.....	26	James R.....	65
Carr, Abigail.....	155	Jane.....	183
Abigail L.....	155	John.....	64
John.....	155	John B.....	158
Carter, Abigail.....	12	John E.....	65
Caleb.....	40	John P.....	64
Daniel.....	43	John R.....	64
Esther.....	43	Margaret.....	64
Eunice.....	146	Margaret B.....	65
Hannah.....	40	Mary.....	64
John.....	25, 29, 40, 51	Mary E.....	65
Jonathan.....	40	Matthew.....	33, 50
Joseph.....	40	Olive.....	158
Mary.....	12, 31, 40, 79	Peter H.....	65
Mehetable.....	25, 40, 51	Sarah.....	65
Samuel.....	12, 33, 40, 50, 51	Sarah D.....	95
Sarah.....	29, 33, 40, 42, 50	Susan.....	107
Carthrick, Michael.....	229	Susanna.....	233
Mildred.....	229	Walter H.....	65
Sarah.....	229	William H.....	96
Cate, Mary.....	150	William W.....	65
Richard.....	150	Claxton, Caroline.....	114
Ruth.....	150	John H.....	114
Samuel.....	150	R. Bethel.....	114
Center, Abigail.....	51, 231	Cleaveland, Hannah.....	50
Samuel.....	231	Henry.....	50
Chadbourne, Margaret.....	118	Coates, Abbe K.....	96
Chadwick, Anson G.....	119	Cobb, Ansel.....	201
Emeline.....	119	Lydia.....	201
Joseph.....	213, 214, 221, 222	Coburn, Asa.....	214
Sophia A.....	119	Cochran, Mabel F.....	79
Chamberlain, John.....	25	Newton M.....	79
Mary.....	141	Coffin, Parnel.....	68
Mellecent.....	25	Philander.....	112
William.....	141	Sarah C.....	112
Chapman, Elizabeth.....	38	Colburn, Anna.....	53
Job.....	38	Lewis.....	53
Charlemagne.....	238	Colby, Ann.....	201
Charles Martel.....	238	Emily.....	157
Charles the Bald.....	234, 238	John.....	157
Chase, Anna.....	78	Coleman, Miriam.....	68
David.....	200	Collins, Caleb.....	21
Elma G.....	123	Mary.....	21
Emma.....	123	Conant, Elizabeth.....	164
John.....	95	Harold A. R.....	164
Oscar.....	123	Henry J.....	164
Sara.....	95	Myra I.....	185
Sarah A. G.....	200	Congreve, ———.....	239

Conrad the Peaceful.....	235, 239	Dakin, Sarah	65
Convers, Anna.....	86	Dalton, Betsey	57, 206
Squire	86	James	57, 206
Converse, Lydia.....	75	Damon, Cornelius J.....	190
Cook, Abigail.....	30	Daniel M.....	80
Bridget	28	Ellen F.....	80
Harriet	82	Elmer E.....	190
Louisa	84	Ernest M.....	190
Polly	98	George F.....	190
Russell S.....	82	John	38, 190
Sears	84	Margaret	38
Cooley, Eunice.....	207	Milton O.....	190
Huldah	87, 238	Sarah	190
Isaac	238	William	190
Coolidge, Anna.....	45	William A.....	190
Elisha	82	Dana, Stephen	220, 221
Mary	82	Danforth, Charles.....	191
Simon	45	Edward	191
Cooper, Hannah.....	29	Frank	191
Judith	45	Mahala	191
William	45	Polly	148
Cornwell, Conlin.....	177	Davis, Capt.....	220
Elizabeth	177	Elizabeth	24, 149
Emmeline	177	Hannah	24, 31
Samuel	177	Harriet	157
Corwin, Daniel.....	45	James	24, 226
Sarah	45	Jonathan	219
Cotta, John.....	24	Margaret	94
Sarah	24	Mary	27, 157
Cotton, Joanna.....	24	Mehetabel	15, 24, 31
Ward	24	Mildred	27
Course, Nancy.....	168	Nathaniel T.....	94
Cowee, John	38	Pain	157
Mary	38	Randall, {	15, 24, 31
Cox, Abigail	202	Randol, {	
Daniel D.....	202	Ruth	231
Crain, Mary A.....	99	Zebulon	149
Cram, Mehetabel	92	Zechariah	27
Crane, Benjamin	172	Dean, Esther	43
John	213	John	43
Mary	172	Dearborn, Clara.....	123
Crosby, Alexander L.....	101	Henry	229
Bridget	88	Nathaniel	123
Cornelia L.....	101	De Baun, Christina.....	242
Florence L.....	101	Jacobus	242
Georgianna	101	Joost	242
Henry C.....	101	De Beaufort, Lady Joan.....	236
Ida L.....	101	De Beranger, Eleanor.....	235
Joseph	101	Margaret	235
Joseph C.....	101	Raimond	235
Louisa	101	Demary, Anna	54
Lourain	101	Sally	55
Samuel K.....	101	Silas	55
Warren	101	Deming, Elijah.....	224
William C.....	101	De Neville, Alice.....	236
Cross, Ellen.....	118	Joan	236
Crossman, Martha J.....	182	John	236
Crouch, Clara	168	Maud	236
Horace	168	Ralph	236
Crowell, Annie V.....	169	Richard	236
Cummings, Harriet	178	Denny, Ellen K.....	93
Harriet S.....	178	W. W.....	93
Lucy	210	Dennison, Edward.....	240
Mary R.....	178	Elizabeth	240
William E.....	178	Margaret	240
William H.....	178	Derby, Sarah	190
Cunningham, Abigail	21	Deshorn, Nancy.....	189
Currier, Harriet S.....	168	Devenport, Abigail.....	70
Margaret	198	Devens, Anne.....	34
Sarah	146	Ditson, Elizabeth.....	152
Curtis, Martha.....	186, 187	Horatio	152
Curtiss, Giles	178	Doane, Almira.....	111
Laura	178	Caroline D.....	124
Cushing, Col.....	214, 216	Dodge, Deborah.....	35, 230
Job.....	21, 55, 216, 218, 219	Edith	230
John	82	Jabez	35, 230
Lucinda	84	John	230
Mary	82	Margery	230
Cutler, Asa.....	73, 104	Margery	230
Deborah	73	Martha	49
Elizabeth	103	Mary	230
John	12	Richard	230
Nehemiah	73	Samuel	230
Rebecca	104, 231	Dolbeare, Hannah.....	145
Susanna	73	Doolittle, Esther.....	66
Dacre, Lord.....	236	Lucius	66
Daily, Susan A.....	133	Dorrell, Rachel.....	42

Douglass, Jane.....	140	Edmunds, Thomas.....	46
Dow, Amos.....	156	Edward I.....	235
Clara F.....	168	Edward II.....	235
Emily.....	156	Edward III.....	236
Emma G.....	157	Edwards, Elizabeth.....	57
Harriet S.....	168	William.....	57
Herman A.....	157	Egbert.....	234
Mary.....	156, 157	Ela, David H.....	109
Samuel H.....	156, 168	Eidridge, Alice.....	115
Downes } Amasa.....	62, 63	Charles S.....	115
Downs } Catherine.....	63	Eliza.....	73
Charles H.....	151	Eleanor.....	234, 235
Georgianna.....	151	Eifrittha.....	234
John.....	151	Eliot, John.....	241
Mary.....	62	Elkins, James.....	145
Mary R.....	63	Ellenwood, Israel.....	21
Rhoda B.....	62	Susanna.....	21
Susan.....	151	Elliot, Capt.....	225
Downing, Caroline.....	108	Elmore, Susan.....	102
Oliver.....	108	Elwell, Cornelia.....	94
Dowrst, Sarah.....	143	Jacob T.....	94
Dows, Sarah.....	189	Emerson, Edgar R.....	125
Dowse, Benjamin.....	11	Hannah.....	74
Eleazer.....	11	Henry W.....	125
Elizabeth.....	11	Maria.....	125
John.....	11	Moses F.....	125
Jonathan.....	11	Moses W.....	125
Joseph.....	11	Susie.....	125
Lawrence.....	11	Endicott, Annie.....	117
Margery.....	11	Clara T.....	118
Mary.....	11, 39	William.....	117, 118
Nathaniel.....	11	Epps, Daniel.....	63, 237
Sarah.....	11	Eliza.....	63
Drew, Elizabeth.....	11	Elizabeth.....	42, 63
Droppers, Cora.....	133	Francis.....	63
Garrett.....	133	Hannah.....	63
Jean.....	133	Joseph.....	42, 63
Drury, Betsey.....	54	Lewis.....	63
Charles.....	196	Martha.....	237
Nettie.....	196	Mary.....	63
Dudley, Sarah.....	23	Nehemiah.....	63
Dunbar, Abigail L.....	167	Errington, Abraham.....	231
Florence.....	167	Anna.....	230, 231
Fred.....	167	Rebecca.....	231
Mahala.....	167	Erskine, Hattie B.....	201
Willard C.....	167	J.....	201
Duncan I.....	235	Justus S.....	201
Dunham, —.....	48	Estabrook, Elizabeth.....	43
Mary.....	48	John.....	43
Dunning, Marcia S.....	117	Mellecent.....	25
Robert.....	117	Prudence.....	45
Dunton, Hepzibah.....	28	Ethelfrid.....	234
Durrell, Abigail.....	200	Ethelwulf.....	234
Joseph B.....	200	Etting, A. V. V.....	68
Dustin, Clara A.....	167	Mary.....	68
Cyrus.....	167	Everill, Abner C.....	202
Edna.....	167	Persis.....	202
Dutton, Betsey.....	93	Fairbanks, Adelaide C.....	81
Elizabeth.....	93	Fairfax, Sir Thomas.....	240
Mary.....	93	Fairthorne, Emma.....	80
Mary F.....	183	Frederick.....	80
Miandee.....	92	Fales, Selinda.....	66
Miranda.....	92	Farnsworth, Betsey.....	176
Warren.....	93	Farrar, Nancy.....	189, 190
Dyer, Abigail.....	207	Farrington, Eliza.....	63
Eadberga.....	234	Farris, Margaret.....	58
Eames, Daniel.....	224	Farwell, Sarah.....	174
Gershom.....	231	Favor, Martha J.....	133
Hannah.....	231	Fellows, Gen.....	218
Mary.....	21, 231	Felt, Jonathan.....	214
Eastman, Lucy.....	201	Ferdinand III.....	235
Eaton, Anna.....	14	Ferguson, Glendora I.....	199
Benjamin.....	14	Ferguson, Addie.....	132
Elizabeth.....	76	Fernald, Charles.....	171
Isabelle.....	164	Dorothy M.....	171
Jonas.....	27	Eliza.....	171
Joseph P.....	76	Tobias.....	218
Joshua.....	47	Ferrin, Betsey.....	206
Mary.....	47	Wells.....	206
Eddy, Ella.....	129	Fiene, Alice.....	236
Edenden, Edmund.....	11	Anne.....	236
Eliza.....	11	Catherine.....	236
Sarah.....	11	Thomas.....	236
Edgar Atheling.....	235	Fillebrown, Hannah.....	29
Edgerley, Andrew J.....	123	Isaac.....	29
Mary.....	123	John.....	62
Edmunds, Elizabeth.....	46	Mary.....	29

Fillebrown, Nancy.....	52	Francis, Mary.....	75
Fish, Thomas.....	216	Susanna.....	48, 75
Fisher, Nathan.....	216	Fredericks, Elizabeth.....	242
Polly.....	50	French, Eliza.....	170
Robert C.....	50	Mary A.....	160
Vina S.....	139	Thomas.....	170
Flisk, Abigail.....	156	Frost, Dorcas.....	165
Ebenezer.....	156	Edmund.....	29
Edna.....	167	Hannah.....	29
Florence W.....	156	Irene.....	42, 63
John.....	156	James.....	42
Jonathan.....	215, 224	Mary.....	42, 46
Lizzie.....	156	Nehemiah.....	42, 63
Mahala.....	156	Sarah.....	29
Mary.....	156	Simon.....	165
Woodbury.....	156	Frothingham, Abigail.....	31, 43
Fiske, Anna.....	67	Benjamin.....	17, 213
Fitch, Elizabeth.....	240	Deborah.....	31
Jeremiah.....	35	Elizabeth.....	17
Mary.....	35	Esther.....	43
Fitz-Hugh, Alice.....	236	Hannah.....	12, 16, 18, 45
Baron.....	236	Jabez.....	45
Henry.....	236	James.....	74
Flagg, Gershom.....	231	James K.....	75
Hannah.....	231	John.....	43
Flanders, Nancy M.....	194	John P.....	121
Flint, Jerusha.....	56	Joseph.....	17, 31
Mary.....	83	Mary.....	16, 17
Floyd, Benjamin.....	49	Maud.....	121
Sally.....	49	Nathaniel.....	12, 16, 17
Flucker, Elizabeth.....	38	Rebecca.....	17
James.....	38	Ruth.....	17
Jane.....	38	Sally.....	74
Fogg, Hannah.....	148	Sarah.....	17, 74
Folger, Anna.....	68	Susanna.....	75
Hannah.....	50	Thomas.....	17
Katherine.....	68	William.....	45
Mary B.....	112	Frye, Col.....	219
Polly.....	50	Eliza.....	77
Solomon.....	50	Elizabeth.....	77, 163
Walter.....	112	Isaac.....	229
William H.....	68	Orrin F.....	77, 110
Folsom, Jeremiah.....	207	Samuel.....	77
Mary.....	207	Fulk IV.....	239
Major-Gen.....	228	Fulk V.....	239
Fontaine, Cornelia A.....	187	Fulk Nerra.....	239
Jessie W.....	187	Fuller, Capt.....	220
Lamar.....	187	Fullet, Caroline.....	105
Maud.....	187	Willis.....	105
Rand.....	187	Furgason, Alex C.....	125, 126
Walter L.....	187	Eliza.....	125
Forbell, Mary.....	130	Ezekiel C. M.....	126
William.....	130	James W.....	126
Forbes, Lucy M.....	162	John A.....	126
Ford, Barnard.....	73	Mary C.....	126
Priscilla.....	73	Gaddes, Marie L.....	126
William.....	224	Gardiner, Lyon.....	240
Fosdick, Sally.....	74	Gardner, Col.....	213, 223
Fosket, Abigail.....	41	Emma.....	107
Foss, Lydia.....	141	Laurence.....	107
Fossett, Hattie.....	162	Garland, Elizabeth.....	154
Walter S.....	162	Frances.....	33
Foster, Edwin E.....	184	Hannah P.....	152
Elizabeth L.....	24	Orlando.....	154
Ellis E.....	184	Garlick, Sarah.....	184
Emma.....	184	Garnsby, Margaretta.....	121
Hepzibah.....	28	Gates, Daniel.....	174
John.....	212	Maj.-Gen.....	215
Joseph.....	28	Lucy.....	174
Josiah.....	212	Mary.....	174
Maria.....	181	Samuel.....	174
Mary.....	212	Gear, Ruth.....	136
Polly.....	38	Senator.....	136
Timothy.....	24	Geoffry of Chateau-Laudun.....	239
Ursula.....	212	Geoffry I.....	235
Fox, Margaret.....	185	Geoffry IV.....	239
Foye, Elizabeth.....	152	George, Roxy.....	62
Hannah.....	145	Germaine, John M.....	75
John.....	145	Susanna.....	75
Mary.....	152	Gerry, Abigail.....	167
Mary J.....	152	Edith C.....	167
Thomas.....	152	Etta E.....	167
Francis, Benjamin.....	75	Julia L.....	167
Converse.....	48, 75	Reuben A.....	167
James.....	75	Gibbs, Mary.....	180
Lydia.....	75	Gibson, Eliza.....	196
Lydia M.....	75	Giles, Cyrus.....	122

Giles, Fred.....	122	Griffin, John.....	38
Sarah	122	Lydia G.....	98
Gill, Moses.....	27	Martha	38
Sarah	85	Grosvenor, —.....	239
Gilman, Col.....	228	Nancy	61
Gillmore, Ellen.....	105	Roswell	61
Warren	105	Groat, Ada.....	203
Gilpatrick, Stephen.....	201	Grover, Mary R.....	47
Thankful	201	Guild, Ada.....	106
Gleason, Micajah.....	222	Daniel	106
Glover, Sarah.....	113	Florence	106
Goffe, Sarah.....	41	Frances	106
John	41	Frank E.....	106
Goldthwait, Ellen A. R.....	119	Grace	106
Jessie S.....	137	Mary	106
Joel	119	Mary E.....	106
Joel A.....	137	Vera F.....	106
Joel E.....	137	Walter B.....	106
Mary	137	Guy, Charles V.....	184
William	137	Susan	184
Goodell, Fidelity R.....	184	Hale, Elizabeth.....	49
Goodhue, Margery.....	232	Enoch	54, 226
Miriam	156	Jacob G.....	49
William	232	Mary	190
Goodrich, Lizzie.....	118	Nathan	226
Goodwin, Abigail.....	50, 231	Haley, Gordon.....	57
Esther	32	Nancy	151
Frances	33, 50	Polly	57
John	32, 50	Hall, Aaron.....	71
Nathaniel	33, 50	Alice	71
Timothy	231	Betsey	98
Goodyear, George.....	70	Charles W.....	149
Roxana	70	Cyrilla	102
Gordon, Alfred.....	60	Dorothy M.....	121
Anna	61, 230	Elizabeth	11, 12
Daniel	230	Ephraim	11
Elizabeth	230	Esther	144
Emily	61	George H.....	149
Hannah	230	Grace	231
James	230	Hannah D.....	71
John	60, 61, 211, 230	Isaac	14
Josiah	230	James	149
Mary	60, 61, 230	John	121
Mille	60, 230	Joseph	11, 14, 144
Nancy	61	Levi	149
Nathaniel	60, 61, 230	Luke S.....	71
Rebecca W.....	230	Margaretta	121
Robert	230	Mary.....	14, 71, 127, 144
Sally	230	Moses R.....	149
Samuel	230	Mildred	71
Sarah	60, 211, 230	Rachel	117
William	230	Rand	71
Goss, Levi.....	143	Richard	14
Sarah	143	Ruth	231
Sarah A.....	165	Samuel	71
Susannah	143	Sarah.....	11, 14, 149
Gould, —.....	37	Stephen	231
Lydia	98	William	149
Tabitha	37	Zachariah	14
Goulding, Grace.....	233	Hallett, Allen	78
Jonah	233	Hepzibah	78
Graffam, Mary.....	208	Hamilton, A. B. W.....	75
Graham, Arthur G.....	195	Deacon	84
Bertha	195	Elizabeth	75
Guy	195	Mary	75, 84
Lytle R.....	195	W. H.....	75
Ronald	195	Hammatt, Abigail	49
Grant, Ruth.....	30	Fanny	52
Graves, Hannah.....	21	Henry	49
Mary	119	Mary	52
Samuel	21	William	52
Gray, Catherine.....	60	Hancock, Sarah.....	164
Judith P.....	206	Hanson, Ernest W.....	79
Mary	35	Henry	79
Greaton, John.....	218	Kate I.....	79
Green, Elizabeth.....	207	Mabel F.....	79
Elizabeth A.....	112	Mary	79
John	32, 49, 207	Nellie M.....	79
Olive J.....	131	Sarah W.....	160
Martha	32, 49, 154	Hardres, Elizabeth.....	237
Thomas	112	Thomas	237
William	49	Harlakenden, Dorothy.....	237, 239
Greenough, Jane.....	194	Elizabeth	236
Grice, Martha.....	35	George	237
Samuel	35	Mary	236
Gridley, Col.....	222	Roger	236
Richard	213, 214, 221	Thomas.....	236, 237, 239

Harper, Sarah E.	97	Hill, James.	123
Harrington, Adam.	36	James R.	170
Capt.	214	Lena E.	123
Daniel	215	Lizzie	170
Lucretia	36	Mary	30, 118
Harris, Capt.	213	Nathaniel	170
Hannah	40	Polly	200
John	25, 39, 40	Samuel	223
Jonathan	40	Sarah	28, 73
Mary	39, 40, 157	Sarah F.	170
Mellecent.	25, 39, 40	Susanna	73
Thomas	39, 40	Hinds, Cora.	183
Harse, Susan.	171	Don	183
Hart, Tabitha	37	Samantha	183
Hartwell, Dorcas	38	Hobart, Edmund.	241
Harvey, Agnes.	117	Peter	240, 241
Emily	118	Rebecca	240
Mary	85	Hobby, —	43
Orange	85	Abigail	43
Robert	118	Hodgden, Louise A.	153
Hastings, Abigail.	50	Hodgdon, James.	201
Hathaway, Cornelia	94	Paulina	201
Margaret E.	94	Holbrook, Mary.	104
Selinda	66	William B.	104
Hathorn, Jedidah	36	Holden, Abigail.	37
Haugh, Anna E.	180	Ann	34
Hawes, Mabel.	180	Elizabeth	37, 51
Hay, Ann.	25	Elizabeth M.	51
Ann Hawks.	241	Henry	51
James	25	J.	222
Hayes, Aaron.	210	Joseph	37
Ichabod	210	Nancy	34, 51
Mary	210	Nathaniel R.	51
N. Augusta	206	Nehemiah	51
Theresa M.	206	Oliver	34, 51
Haynes, Ada.	106	Thomas F.	51
Haywood, Eda F.	169	Holland, Hannah	122
Hazen, Elder.	77	Joshua	122
Susie	125	Holmes, Dorcas	154
Heal, Mary J.	195	Joseph	28
Heard, Abigail.	200	Martha A.	169
Mary M.	88	Mary	156
Heath, Ann.	158	Rebecca	28
Benj. F.	158	Sarah	157
Lydia	158	Sarah A.	157
Major-Gen.	214, 216	William	157
Mary	158	Holt, Joshua	217
Matthias	158	Homan, Benjamin.	69
Nathaniel	214, 215	Eliza	69
Hegins, Laurett.	99	Homer, —	163
Helle de la Fleche.	239	Carrie E.	163
Hemenway, Daniel.	53, 67, 210	Hook, Francis.	38
Deborah	67	Mary	38
Elizabeth	67	Hooper, Eunice.	73
Farmary	210	F. A.	131
Ichabod	22, 210	Joshua	73
John	22, 67, 210	Nellie	181
Josiah	67	Hopkins, Abigail.	31, 49
Mary	22, 210	Caleb	91
Mehitable	210	Hannah	47, 49
Nancy	67	Jane	91
Rhoda	22, 210	Jane V.	91
Ruth	53	Joseph	31, 47, 49
Susanna	22, 53, 210	Susanna	47
Thankful	67	Hoppin, Abigail.	31
Henderson, Joseph.	17	Elizabeth	31
Sarah	17	William	31
Henry I.	235	Horton, Edward A.	121
Henry II.	235	Josephine	121
Henry III.	235	Ruth	122
Herrbert II.	234	Houghton, Abigail.	173, 175
Herrick, Sarah.	141	Anna	175
Herron, Mattie.	185	Aretas	173, 175
Hett, Mary.	16	Asa	173, 175
Hewson, Hannah.	45	Betty	175
Hickox, Sarah.	121	Deborah	175
Higgins, Lillian C.	136	Dorcas	175
Hill, Abraham.	73	Elizabeth	173, 175
Albert R.	170	Henry	173
Andrew	200	John	173
Charles	28	Jonathan	176
Charles S.	171	Joseph	173
Deborah	30, 73	Lucy	175
Elizabeth	170	Lydia	175
Emily S.	131	Olivia	175
Emma	170	Phineas	175
Harriet	123	Sarah	173

Houghton, Silas.....	175	Jenness, Elizabeth.....	154
Houston, Elizabeth.....	63	Emily.....	155
Ira.....	63	Jennings, Benjamin.....	36
Hovey, Hannah A.....	195	Serena.....	36
Henry.....	46	Jennison, John F.....	59
Polly.....	46	Nancy.....	59
William.....	195	Jewett, Abigail.....	174
Howard, Caroline E.....	124	Julia A.....	116
Elizabeth W.....	55	Thomas.....	116
Jacob.....	46	John of Gaunt.....	236
Mary.....	46	John, Lord Berners.....	236
Sarah.....	46	John, King of England.....	235
Howe, Benjamin.....	224	Johnson, Abigail.....	31
Col.....	224	Elizabeth.....	46
Emerson.....	86	Hannah.....	64, 231
Peter.....	86	Hannah A.....	64
Sarah.....	86	Helen.....	187
Hoyt, Adam.....	104	Jackson.....	187
Susanna.....	104	James L.....	187
Hubbard, Elizabeth.....	181	John.....	46
Hezekiah.....	85	Joseph O.....	187
Sally.....	85	Jotham.....	74
Hull, Gen.....	66	Mary.....	30
Humblet, Emma.....	181	Mary C.....	132
Humeston, Caleb.....	95	Mary W.....	64
Caleb J.....	95	Olive.....	150
Edward J.....	95	Sarah.....	74
Grace.....	95	Solomon.....	231
Hannah E.....	95	William W.....	64
Lucy S.....	95	Johnston, Sarah A.....	198
Mary.....	95	Jones, A. G.....	120
Salome.....	95	Corrilla.....	120
Thomas R.....	95	Isaac.....	97
Humphrey, Arthur N.....	130	Jonas.....	179
Ellen.....	130	Mary.....	60
E. Mabel.....	130	Peleg F.....	79
Fannie E.....	130	Priscilla.....	79
Gertrude.....	130	Sarah.....	179
Morton.....	130	Sophronia.....	67
Hunt, Abraham.....	96	Susan.....	112
Eunice.....	47	Jordan, Hattie.....	87
Mary.....	47, 143	Joslyn, Thankful.....	67
Samuel.....	143	Judith.....	234, 238
William.....	47	Judith of Brittany.....	234
Hurd, Benjamin.....	25	Keayne, Robert.....	10
Elizabeth.....	25	Keene, Georgianna.....	151
Hannah.....	25, 201	Harriet.....	151
Hurlbert, Esther.....	177	Hattie.....	151
Hurry, Hannah.....	25	Warren.....	151
Hussling, Charles.....	16	William.....	151
Hannah.....	16	Kelly, Oril.....	101
Huston, Robert M.....	115	Kelley, Betsey D.....	168
Hutchinson, Harriet O.....	95	Edward A.....	124
Hyde, Julia A.....	112	Elbridge G.....	124
Ibrook, Rebecca.....	240	Emily R.....	124
Ingall, Elfric D.....	120	George W.....	124
Josephine.....	120	Hannah.....	124
Ingalls, Grace L.....	95	Mary H.....	124
Ingoldsby, Ebenezer.....	55, 218	Samantha M.....	122
Isabella.....	235	Kellogg, John.....	238
Isabella of Angoulême.....	235	Kempton, Alvin.....	190
Ives, Clara.....	117, 209	Edward B.....	157
George A.....	209	Helen R.....	157, 158
George J.....	117	Mary.....	157, 190
Helen.....	117	Mary E.....	190
Katherine.....	117	Kendall, Arthur S.....	135
Ivory, Ann.....	14	Francis H.....	135
Mary.....	30	John H.....	135
Tabitha.....	13	Jonathan.....	16
Theophilus.....	30	Margaret.....	135
Thomas.....	13	Mary.....	135
Jackson, Anna.....	58	Paul.....	135
Elisha.....	217, 225	Sarah.....	16
Elizabeth.....	57	Kenyon, Nancy.....	92
Lucy.....	38, 57	Kershaw, Hannah M.....	114
Sebez.....	57	Kettell, Abigail.....	13, 18
William.....	58	Anna.....	22
Jacobs, John.....	214	Anne.....	32
Spedie.....	168	Benjamin.....	32
James, Dora.....	187	Elizabeth.....	49
Julia.....	90	Esther.....	19
Jaques, Minnie.....	114	Hannah.....	15, 18
Jeanne of Champagne.....	235	Jonathan.....	26
Jenkins, Gerry.....	79	Joseph.....	18, 32
Lilles.....	79	Katherine.....	26
Mary.....	44, 74	Richard.....	32
Jenness, Anna Y.....	205	Sarah.....	19, 32

Kettell, Timothy.....	32	Lane, Hannah.....	162, 184, 200
William.....	13, 18, 19	John.....	209
Keyes, Betsey.....	210	Nancy A.....	81
Ellas.....	251	Lang, Hannah.....	146
Elizabeth.....	67	Sidney.....	151
Gershom.....	231	Larkin, Abiel.....	34, 52
Hannah.....	231	Abraham.....	51
John.....	21, 231, 232	Anne.....	52
Jonas.....	232	Betsey.....	52
Maria.....	189	Edward.....	33, 52
Mary.....	21, 231	Elizabeth.....	11
Robert.....	210, 231	Hephzibah.....	33, 51, 52
Sarah.....	231, 232	John.....	52
Solomon.....	21, 67, 210, 231	Mary.....	51
Stephen.....	232	Samuel.....	33, 34, 52
Thankful.....	37, 232	Sarah.....	52
Kidder, Clara.....	185	Thomas.....	11, 52
Edward.....	93	Larrabee, Benjamin.....	222
John.....	74	Lawrence, Elizabeth.....	43
Mary.....	30, 74, 93	Harriet E.....	116
Sarah.....	30	Josiah.....	43
Stephen.....	30	Laura.....	180
Kimball, Jennie L.....	134	William.....	180
King, Fanny.....	88	Lay, Abigail.....	159
Jacob.....	11	Learned, Abisha.....	86
Kinkaid, Naphtali.....	211	Elizabeth.....	86
Kirkland } Elizabeth.....	14	Leavitt, Jonathan.....	24
Kirtland } Elizabeth.....	14	Mary.....	24, 103
Mary.....	11, 14	Le Barron, Eliza.....	137
Nathaniel.....	11, 14	Leighton, Edward.....	200
Priscilla.....	14	Lydia.....	200
Kitchen, Mary.....	48	Leisler, Gov.....	242
William.....	48	Leman, Ebenezer.....	34
Knapp, Sylwia.....	106	Elizabeth.....	34
Knight, Hannah.....	11	Lemen, Benj. G.....	93
Jacob.....	11	Ellen K.....	93
Knights, Ada F.....	168	Gertrude.....	93
Betsey.....	168	Joseph.....	93
Charles M.....	168	Joseph G.....	93
Knotts, Tillie.....	138	Mary P. R.....	93
Knowles, James.....	227	Putnam.....	93
Knowlton, Abigail.....	232, 233	Leonard, Col.....	238
Anna.....	233	Emma.....	106
Asa.....	233	Lepper, Lettie M.....	185
Deborah.....	233	Le Roy, Margaret.....	58
Ezekiel.....	232, 233	William H.....	58
G. N.....	204	Lewis, Elizabeth.....	15
Grace.....	233	Hannah.....	31
Harriet.....	204	John.....	15
Israel.....	232	Libbey, Andrew J.....	211
Joseph.....	55, 232, 233	Deborah.....	148
Judith.....	190	Isaac L.....	194
Luke.....	86, 233	Joanna.....	211
Margaret.....	230	Joseph.....	148, 211
Margery.....	232, 233	Mehitable.....	211
Mary.....	55, 232, 233	Nancy.....	90
Mehitable.....	86, 210	Salome.....	194
Nathan.....	232, 233	Samuel P.....	90
Nathaniel.....	232	Lincoln, Abraham.....	86
Rachel.....	55, 233	Laura F.....	201
Samuel.....	232	Lindsey, Glendora I.....	199
Sarah.....	232	Lines, Harriet W.....	133
Susanna.....	233	Lippencott, Rebecca.....	238, 240
Thomas.....	86, 232, 233	Robert.....	238, 241
William.....	233	Littlefield, Albert.....	207
Lackey, Eugene.....	107	Charles.....	171
Nellie.....	107	Lydia.....	207
Lake, Annie.....	207	Zylpha.....	171
Lakin, Isaac.....	152	Littlehale, Blanche.....	158
Mary.....	152	Celesta.....	168
Lampkin, Allie.....	187	Maude.....	158
Cernantha.....	186	Sophie.....	160
Evans.....	187	W. S.....	158
Kate.....	188	Lock } Aphin A.....	159
Mary.....	187	Locke } Capt.....	226
Robert A.....	186, 187	Cyrus H.....	159
Lamprey, Henry P.....	168	Edwin W.....	160
Lamson, Caleb.....	34, 51	Eleanor D.....	165
Frances.....	51	Elizabeth.....	205
Frances W.....	51	Frances E.....	160
Hepza R.....	51	Hamilton C.....	159
Joanna.....	34, 51	Hannah.....	151
John.....	15, 51	James J.....	160
Major.....	217	Jeremiah.....	150
Nancy H.....	51	Jonathan.....	150
Samuel.....	215, 223	Martha.....	151
Sarah.....	15		

Lock, Martha S.	159	Martin, Emily	163
Mary	159	Frances E.	134
Mary W.	159	Ira	134
Mehitable	150	Lora	163
Olive	150	Ophelia	83
Susannah	150	Sarah	230
Susan O.	150	Warren	163
William	205	Mason, —	145, 150
William W.	159	Anne	240
Long, Almira H.	124	Benjamin	24
Mary	59	Elizabeth	237, 240, 241
Pierce	227	Daniel	238, 240, 241
Samuel	59	John	8, 87, 141, 142, 144, 240
Longley, Sarah	14	Margaret	240
William	14, 15	Martha	24
Lord, Abigail	12	Rebecca	238, 240
Alice	12	Samuel	238, 240, 241
Anna	32	Sarah	150
Benjamin	12, 21, 24	Matilda	235
Elizabeth	12	Matthews, Maude	196
Joseph	12	Mattoon, Ebenezer	221
Lizzie	170	Maynard, John	218
Mary	12	McClary, Col.	228
Nathaniel	12	John	228
Robert	12	Michael	228
Sarah	24	McClellan, Alexander	220
Thomas	12	McGaughey, Sara	113
Lording, Sir William	239	McIntosh, Col.	220
Loring, Abigail	47, 209	Susannah C.	93
Caleb	209	McKenney, John	207
Elijah	47, 209	Lydia	207
Elizabeth	45	Mary	207
John G.	49	Samuel	207
Love	209	McKinney, Lida	114
Martha	49	McKinnon, James	150
Richard	45	John G.	150
Lothair	238	Martha A.	150
Lothrop, Jane A.	137	Olive	150
Loudonoys, Catherine	236	McLellan, Joseph	221
Mary	236	McMasters, Elizabeth	163
Richard	236	McNear, Emily	121
Louis VII.	235	McWade, Mary A.	133
Louis IX.	235	Meador, Henrietta V.	181
Louis the Pious	238	Mears, Effie	184
Lovejoy, Byron	191	Glenn R.	184
Sarah	191	Meigs, Sarah	179
Lovett, Mary	150	Meiggs, Henry	115
Low, Abigail	49	Mellen, Mary	185
John	49	Merrill, Mary	103
Lulst, Elizabeth	38	Peter	72
Lunengun, Sarah I.	26	Sarah	72
Lunt, John	207	William	103
Lydia	207	Miles, Anna	233
Macfarland, Edward	160	Charles	215, 224
Sarah	160	Joseph	233
Malcolm III.	235	Noah	225
Malcolm, Elizabeth	58	Milldram, Florence H.	120
Mann	113	Miller	198
Mary St. L.	96	Charles	58
Sarah	113	Cornelia	187, 188
Manning, Abigail	49	Hannah	40, 47, 49
Caleb	31, 49	Mary	94, 198
Elizabeth	49	P. V.	94
Mary	16, 49	Stanley R.	198
Nathaniel	49	Thomas	40
Rachel	31, 49	Miner, Elizabeth	196
William	16, 49	Minor, Elnathan	238, 241
Mansfield, Elizabeth	152	Rebecca	238, 241
Mary	20	Mitchel, Jonathan	218, 220, 222
Robert	20	Monroe, —	63
Marble, Joseph	173	Benj.	217
Ruth	173	Mary	63
Marden, Benjamin	143	Moody, Anne	208
Hannah	143	John	228
Joseph	143	Moor, Nancy	59
Mary	143	Sarah	59
Mardin, Sarah W.	160	William	59
Margaret of Provence	235	Moore, —	186
Marsh, Abigail	104	Abigail	47
Marstin, Capt.	228	Col.	53
Marston, Annie E.	151	David	214
Eliza	151	Francis	47
Simon	151	Jane	176
Sidnie J.	151	Laurinda	104
Susan M.	151	Martha	47
Martin, Aden	163	Ruth	53
Elizabeth	163	William	53

Morgan, Capt.	222, 233	Niles, Joseph W J.	79
Daniel	224	Mary	79
Susanna	233	Ruth	89
Morris, Col.	212	Nixon, Col.	217, 222
Morrison, Alexander.	143	Thomas	222
Archibald	114	Noble, Mary	144
Emma	114	Norcross, Daniel	85
Henry	114	Josiah	67
Henry K.	114	Sally	67, 85
Howard	114	Norfleet, Ada E.	188
Polly	206	Norton, Electa	179
Rebecca	143	Mary	179
Robert	206	Nourse, Annie	117
Morse, Capt.	224	Fred R.	118
Esther	210	Hannah P.	117
Hannah	45	John F.	117
John	27	Ralph H.	118
Levi H.	210	Thorndike	118
Mary	27	Noyes, Emma	123
Rebecca	29	James	123
Royal	45	Lucy	149
William	29	Nurse, Deborah	30
Moseley, Capt.	222	Samuel	30
Moses, Dorothy.	154	Oak, Abigail	175
James	154	Jonathan	175
Mary	142	Oakes, Zillah	135
Martha J.	146	Odiorne, Clara E.	209
Nadab	146	Ebenezer L.	209
Patty	146	Hannah	209
Mosley, Elizabeth.	20	Joseph	209
Michael	20	Olive	209
Moss, Emily J.	126	Samuel	209
Moulton, A. K.	166	Oliver, John B.	69
Anna	208	Margaret	69
Daniel	208	Myra E.	162
Hannah	208	Sally	69
Jonathan	207, 208	Olt, John	142
Mary F.	201	Remembrance	142
Olive	208	Orne, Elizabeth	33
Pauline	207	Osberga	234
Mullins, Louisa	186	Osborn, Christina	242
Sarah	187	Elizabeth	241, 242
William	186	John	241, 242
Murdock, Maria	116	Mary	120, 241
Murray, Letitia W.	162	Nathaniel	242
Mussey, John	91	Richard	242
Mehitable	91	Thomas	242
Muzzy, Edson	132	William	242
Frederick E.	132	Osgood, Martha	22
Martha	132	Patty	99
Nash, Emma J.	105	Oslac	234
Mary	105	Packard, Mary	204
Wm. H.	105	Paddock, Jonathan	50
Nason, Hannah E.	165	Nancy	50
Ruth	201	Nathaniel	50
Nazro, Martha	35	Page, Abigail D.	117
Nelson, Catherine	210	Carlos	201
Charlotte H.	210	Cyrus W.	200
Eva	126	Harriet	200
Henry	210	Susan	201
Newcomb, George	79	Pain, Sarah	17
Harriet	178	Paine, Anna	106
Joseph	44	Elisha	106
Katherine	44	Henry	106
Lucy	79	Jennie	106
Oliver P.	178	Lucy	106
Newell, Abraham	10	Palmer, Levi	57
Ann	25	Nancy	57
Betty	27	Parker, Abigail	51, 231
Eliza F.	60	Anna	230
Hannah	25	Anne	230
John	25	Daniel	230, 231
Sarah B.	176	Ebenezer	22
Susanna	10	Elizabeth	22
Newgar, Abigail	21	Grace	212, 231
Peter	21	Hitty	81
Newman, Ebenezer	189	Isaac	231
Laura	189	John	51, 69, 230, 231
Phebe	189	Joseph	43, 53, 66, 81, 226
Sarah	189	Louise	69
Newton, Lucretia	36	Lucretia	170
Martin	36	Mary	43, 66, 230
Nichols, John	61	Mille	60
Mary	61	Molly	211
Priscilla	73	Rebecca	68
Samuel	73	Rezinah	53, 81
Nickerson, Ruth	75	Robert	60

Parker, Susan H.....	81	Pierce, Sarah.....	85
Thomas.....	230	Stephen.....	18
Parkhurst, Catherine.....	210	Thomas.....	148
Parkman, John.....	58	Pinkham, Rev. Mr.....	156
Susanna.....	227, 228	Pinny, see Penny.	
Parsons, Joseph.....	69	Pitcher, Freeloove.....	75
Martha.....	83	Pitman, Mary L.....	137
Partridge, Sarah.....	65	Pitts, Susanna.....	233
Patten, Sarah B.....	62	Place, Enoch.....	122
Patterson, ———	196	Eugene.....	122
Emma.....	62	Hannah.....	122
Mehetable.....	196	Plume, Elizabeth.....	239
Ritchie.....	185	Robert.....	239
Ruth.....	130	Pollard, Anna W.....	96
Patti, Mary C.....	153	Polley, Betsey.....	74
Paul, Caroline.....	82	Pool, Amos.....	77
Payson, Grata.....	82	Arthur.....	77
Seth.....	52	Benjamin.....	174
Pearse, Mary.....	187	Caroline.....	77
Pearse, Kate.....	51	Franklin.....	77
Pearson, Enoch.....	51	Frederick.....	77
Frances.....	225	George.....	77
William.....	78	Lois.....	174
Pease, Abraham.....	78	Sarah.....	174
Phebe.....	240	William.....	77
Peck, Anne.....	128	Poor, Fred.....	80
Jenny.....	240	Nellie S.....	80
Robert.....	218	Porter, Ann.....	151
Peine, Joseph.....	179	Eunice.....	34
Penfield, Caroline.....	79	Powers, Abigail.....	41, 43
Penniman, Mary.....	79	Battery.....	25, 41, 43, 76
Priscilla.....	15	Battery M.....	42
Penny, Edmund.....	11, 15	Eliza.....	41
Elizabeth.....	11, 15	Elizabeth.....	76
John.....	11, 15	Sarah.....	25, 41, 42, 76
Pennyman, James.....	24	Thomas.....	41, 42
Mary.....	238	Pratt, Sophy.....	179
Pepin the Short.....	140	William M.....	179
Percal, Emily.....	226	Pray, Hannah.....	142
Percy, Lord Henry.....	236	Nancy.....	171
Maud.....	170	Prentice, Caleb.....	28
Perkins, Cordelia.....	74	Elizabeth.....	17, 27, 28
Daniel A.....	55	Henry.....	17, 27, 28
Debby.....	65	Hephzibah.....	28
Elizabeth.....	66	Joshua.....	28
Esther.....	55	Margaret.....	42
Jacob.....	66	Martha.....	30, 42, 45
John.....	74	Mary.....	28
Mary.....	134	Nathan.....	28
Sarah M.....	195	Sarah.....	27, 28
Perry, Caroline E.....	138	Solomon.....	28, 42
Peters, Virginia A.....	132	Thomas.....	61
Pettibone, Alice.....	91	Prentiss, ———	61
Pettingel, Hannah.....	90	Emily.....	206
Sally.....	75	Prescott, Rebecca.....	206
Pettis, Susan.....	100	Sherburne.....	75
Pettit, Abbie.....	100	Preston, Mary.....	75
Alice A.....	100	Warren.....	221
Phineas S.....	143	Prime, Joseph.....	190
Philbrick, Bethia.....	143	Prince, Amanda.....	236
Ebenezer.....	143	Prince of Hainault.....	214
Ruth.....	235	Proctor, Edward.....	113
Philip IV.....	236	Proud, Sarah A.....	56
Philippa of Hainault.....	23	Puffer, Asahel.....	56
Phillips, Frances.....	209	Jerusha.....	167
Lydia.....	209	Putnam, Arthur H.....	166
Stephen.....	33	Augustus R.....	176
Timothy.....	219	Cyrus.....	166
Phinney, Col.....	218, 219, 220	Eliza.....	167
Edmund.....	33, 50	George A.....	61
Phipps, Abigail.....	66	General.....	176
Ann M.....	66	Louisa.....	167
Benjamin.....	66	Lucy R.....	167
Bethiah B.....	50, 66	Mabel E.....	167
Elizabeth.....	43, 66	Martha.....	27, 61
Esther.....	33, 50, 66	Mary.....	132
Joseph.....	66	Mary H.....	167
Mary.....	43, 66	Rufus H.....	65
Samuel.....	32	Quedor, Hannah.....	69
Pickering, James.....	22	Henry.....	69
Sarah.....	85	Quiner, Priscilla.....	24, 173, 175
Pierce, Abraham.....	18	Randall, Elizabeth.....	15
Elizabeth.....	29, 45	Job.....	171
Hannah.....	45	Lizzie.....	15
James.....	45, 104	Mary.....	132
Mary.....	17	Mary L.....	40
Persis.....		Rankin, Susanna.....	

Ranks, C.	27	Robb, Rachel.	128
Persis	27	Robbins, Clarissa.	67, 97
Rawson, Mercy.	54	Henry	67, 97
Ray, Abner.	174	Mary	172
Betty	174	Oliver	97
Raymond, Melinda.	89	Sarah	97
Reuben	89	Robert I.	235
Rayner, Abigail.	39	Roberts, Caroline A.	113
Ann	25, 39	Mary	98
Anne	39	Winslow	98
Elizabeth	39	Robertson, Charles F.	140
Hannah	39	Clara	140
Isaac	39	Martha F.	167
James	39	William W.	140
John	25, 39	Robinson, Benjamin.	122
Thomas	39	Cynthia	182
Reade, Martha.	237	Elizabeth	122
Reed, Abigail.	70	Harriet H.	112
Daniel	70	Sarah	182
Electa B.	97	Rockwood, Mary E.	64
Enos	60	Roet, Catherine.	236
George L.	70	Sir Payne.	236
James	227	Rogers, Frances.	193
Jonathan.	214, 215, 224	Frederick J.	139
Sarah	60	Frederick R.	139
Susan	70	Josephine	139
Reld, Andrew.	100	Mary	68
Rex, George.	48	Nellie	202
Mehetabel	48	Robert	68
Reynolds, Cora.	139	Robert G.	139
Edwin R.	139	Rolf, Joseph.	112
Franklin E.	139	Root, Lucinda M.	119
George H.	139	Roper, Julia A.	111
Margaret	139	Ross, Isaac	78
Rhodes, Ephraim.	13	Marla	78
Mary	13	Rosseters, David.	224
Thomas	13	Rossiter, Ebenezer.	237, 241
Rice, Candace.	86	Roulstone, Andrew.	45
Capt.	216	Mary	45
David	14	Row, Judith.	47
Elizabeth	14	Rowell, Mary.	170
Hannah	18	Wilbur E.	170
Huldah	36	Rudolph I.	239
Jonathan	86	Rudolph II.	239
Marshall O.	111	Rugg, Augustus.	85
Mary	111	Caroline	85
Richard the Good.	234	Lydia	65
Richards, Joseph.	207	Thomas	85
Mary	207	Ruggles, Anna F.	106
Richardson, Alfred B.	130	C. H.	105
Annie	130	Charles	105
Charles A.	112	Ellen M.	106
Charles B.	112	Hannah	107
Charlotte	112	Julia	105
Curtis R.	112	Susan	105
Daniel S.	130	Russell, Abraham.	50
Douglas H.	112	Frances	50
Elias	30	Susan	50
Elizabeth	21, 183	Sylvanus	50
Emma	112	Rutter, Lizzie.	132
Helen	112	Safford, Priscilla.	174
Helen L.	130	Ward	174
Helen M.	130	Safried, Caroline.	107
Horace	129	Saint Margaret.	235
Horatia C.	130	Saint Margaret.	236
Julia A.	112	Salisbury, Earl of.	228
Leland	201	Sanborn, Capt.	38
Mabel	201	Edward	38
Martha E.	130	Elizabeth	38
Mary	30, 59, 105	Isabella	38
Moses	30	Jethro	38
Ruth	130	John	38
Sarah	129	Mary	200
Sydney M.	130	Reuben	200
Thomas P.	130	Ruth	38
Richter, Emma.	195	Sarah	200
Rudolph G.	195	Sanderson, Abigail.	67
Ridlon, Ann.	208	Amasa	67
Right, Esther.	102	Sargent, Ruth.	176
John R.	102	Saulter, Polly.	150
Ripley, Rev.	79	Sawtell, Abigail.	202
Ritchie, Elizabeth.	77	Sawyer, Abner.	44
John	77	Fanny	88
Susan	77	Isadore	99
Uriah	77	Jerusha	56
Rivers, Immanuel de.	21	Joseph F.	99
Robb, John C.	128	Levi	88
		Mary	44

Sawyer, Nathaniel	56	Smith, Adeline M.....	195
Relief	44	Addie	197
Sayles, Katherine.....	137	Allibone H.....	114
Scannel, Col.....	228	Angeline	79
Scofield, Betsey.....	89	Anna	80
Scott, Sarah.....	74	Artemas R.....	81
William	74	Arthur	131
Scribner, Bert.....	183	Asa	81
Betsey	183	Asahei	89
Carrie.....	183	Asenath	53, 80
Mary J.....	138	Bathsheba	57
Roy	183	Candace	81
Sarah	183	Capt.....	196
Seale, Benjamin.....	120	Christopher	85
Luna	120	Clara F.....	127
Mabel E. A. R.....	120	Claracey	89
Sears, —.....	223	Daniel R.....	81
Seavey, Daniel.....	143	Eleanor	114
Deborah	147	Eleanor H.....	114
Dorothy	151	Ellise	114
Hannah	143, 145	Eliza	80
Hannah W.....	162	Eliza A.....	81
Rachel	143	Elizabeth H.....	114
Ruth	145	Ellen	73
William	145	Emma M. H.....	114
Seccomb, Elizabeth.....	23	Fairthorne H.....	114
Simmons	23	Fanny N.....	99
Senter, Col.....	228	Frederick W.....	199
Sergeant, Joseph.....	217	George A.....	131
Sever, John.....	45	George B.....	131
Judith	45	George S.....	178
Seymour, Joseph H.....	46	George V.....	84
Sarah	46	Henry	53, 80
Shannon, Abigail.....	200	Henry A.....	81
Harriet W.....	200	Hitty	81
John G.....	200	Jane	178
Lorain T.....	200	John H.....	114
Sarah	200	Laura	178
Sharpe, Mary.....	9	Laurinda	131
Nicholas	9	Leighton H.....	114
Shattuck, Abigail.....	37	Lida	114
Shaw, Anna.....	208	Logan, H.....	114
Sheafe, Edward.....	31	Lois M.....	81
Elizabeth	15	Marion H.....	114
Margaret	31	Martha	187, 199
Mary	31	Mary	57, 144
William	15	Mary A.....	130
Sheldon, Hattie.....	106	Mary J.....	195
Mary M.....	192	Mehitabel	91
Shelton, Hannah.....	179	Minnie	114
Shepherd, Abigail.....	48	Nancy	81
John	17	Robert	114
Persis	17	Robert R.....	178
Sherburn, Elizabeth.....	90	Robert S. H.....	114
Mary	90	Sarah	23, 85, 178
Sally	205	Sarah A. V.....	65
Sherfy, Caroline.....	113	Simeon	81
Catherine M.....	136	Stephen	23
Eva F.....	136	Susan	84, 180
Herbert R.....	136	Sylvanus	225
John M.....	135	Theodore P. R.....	114
Mary	135	Wareham D.....	81
Mary L.....	135	William	131
Raymond M.....	136	William P.....	81
Ruth C.....	136	William T.....	131
Sarah M.....	135	Snow, Edward.....	195
Sherman, Ellen.....	204	Ida	164
Emeline	119	Laurie G.....	195
Yates	204	Sobieski, Gertrude.....	93
Sherwin, Frank.....	95	Soley, Abigail.....	39
Harriet	95	Souther, Eunice.....	73
Shortridge, Richard.....	227	Southwick, Julia M.....	105
Shute, Christina.....	141	Spalding, Bridget.....	88
Simonds, Emma T.....	104	Joseph	88
Simpkins, Mary.....	35	Mehitable	88
William	35	Sparrow, Jonathan.....	208
Sinclair, James L.....	168	Mary	208
John L.....	157, 167	Spaulding, Albert.....	184
Mary A.....	156	Arial K.....	184
Slack, Sarah.....	159	Clara	131
Sleeper, Mary A.....	202	Cynthia	184
Nehemiah D.....	157	Effe	184
Sloper, Caroline.....	184	Emma	184
Frank A.....	184	Spencer, Gen.....	217
Small, Lucinda F.....	184	Milly	130
Smith, —.....	57, 223	Spinney, Julia D.....	164
Adelaide	81	Spofford, Ainsworth R.....	83
		Ann M.....	83

Spofford, Eleazer.....	83	Stratton, Mary.....	29, 30
Elizabeth J.....	83	Peleg.....	29
Grata.....54,	83	Stephen.....	29
Henry M.....	83	William.....	29
Luke A.....54,	83	Straw, Albert.....	184
Mary.....	83	Caroline.....	184
Mary S.....	83	Herbert.....	184
Ophelia.....	83	Mary.....	184
Richard C.....	83	Nettie.....	184
Sarah.....	83	Rose.....	184
Sprague, Bessie.....	199	Thomas.....	184
Charles.....	59	Sturtevant, Frances M.....	98
Deborah F.....	103	Stutson, John.....	214
Elizabeth.....	59	Sumner, Abigail.....	31
Harriet.....	178	Ann.....	31
Jesse.....	103	Carrie S.....	137
John.....	59	Job.....	218
Martha.....	59	Katherine.....	137
Mary.....9,	103	Ossian.....	137
Richard.....	9	Samuel.....	31
Ruth.....	59	Sutherland, Susan E.....	180
William J.....	199	Swail, Alfred W.....	121
Spring, John H.....	90	Myrtic.....	121
Louisa.....	56	Swallow, Almira.....	122
Sarah.....	90	Sweeney, Jennie.....	79
Spurrier, Eleanor.....	80	Sweetser, Abigail.....	47
Stacey, Sarah.....	33	Benjamin.....31, 47,	48
Simon.....	33	Francis.....	48
Susan.....	105	Hannah.....	48
Standish, Myles.....	240	Hephzibah.....	48
Stanley, Kate S.....	138	Joseph.....	48
Stansbury, Grace.....	191	Martha M. R.....47,	48
Mary.....	191	Mehetabel.....31,	48
William.....	191	Seth.....	48
Starbuck, Josiah.....	78	Swynford, Catherine.....	236
Judith.....	78	Sir Hugh.....	236
Ruth.....	68	Symms, Rispah.....	198
Starr, Catherine.....	178	Symonds, Ann.....	239
Stearns, Caroline.....	90	Elizabeth.....	239
Caroline E.....	129	Dorothy.....237,	239
Clara.....	122	Fannie D.....	95
Colonel.....	217	James.....	233
Edwin.....	129	John.....	239
Frank.....	122	Martha.....	237
Frederick W.....	130	Mary.....	237
John.....	122	Richard.....	239
Laura A.....	131	Robert.....	239
L. Maria.....	129	Samuel.....87, 237	239
Sarah.....	130	Sarah.....	233
Samuel.....	90	Thomas.....	239
Stedman, Florence.....	127	William.....	237
Jonathan.....	37	Taber, Benjamin F.....	139
Tabitha.....	87	Benjamin R.....	139
Stein, Horatia.....	130	Fred O.....	139
Imogene C.....	130	Lizzie.....	139
Nathan.....	130	Taplin, John.....	47
Stevens, Abigail.....	12	Tarbox, Ebenezer.....	14
Stevens, Adella.....	122	Mary.....	14
Joan H.....	179	Taylor, Annie.....	130
John.....	12	Birdena R.....	183
Julia M.....	119	Israel.....	176
Mary.....	173	Mercy.....	175
Osmond.....	122	Sarah.....	176
Stevenson, Mary.....	187	Tenney, Rebecca.....	176
William.....	187	Thatcher, Samuel.....	220
Stewart, Orril.....	80	Thayer, Belinda.....	196
Stimpson, Elizabeth.....	17	Dorothy G.....	137
John.....	17	Helen C. R.....	137
Stoddard, Bella.....	190	Lucius E.....	137
Charles K.....	190	Lucius H.....	137
Judith.....	190	Thomas, Alexander.....	91
Sarah.....	190	Elizabeth.....	91
Stone, John.....	73	Lucia.....	62
Lucinda.....	92	Philip.....	227
Maria A.....	162	Samantha.....	94
Mary.....	83	Sarah J.....	161
Nathaniel T.....73,	83	Thompson, Belle.....	196
Sarah.....	73	Clinton.....	196
Storer, Julia.....	78	Howard.....	196
Leonard.....	189	Mary E.....	95
Storey, Lydia M.....	183	Nettie.....	196
Story, Margaret L.....	163	Sarah.....	129
Strang, Emily A.....	129	Sumner L.....	196
Stratton, Anna.....	127	William.....	147
Deborah.....	67	Thorndike, Clarissa.....	82
Elizabeth.....	17,	Nicholas.....	82
James.....	29	Thresher, James C.....	94
	17,	Margaret.....	94
	28		

Thurston, Lucretia.....	54	Wallace, Serena C.....	158
Nancy E.....	89	Walton, George.....	142
Tibbetts, Chesley.....	170	John.....	220, 221
Sarah.....	170	Mary.....	142
Tilley, Isabella.....	24	Wannamaker, Coenard.....	242
William.....	24	Elizabeth.....	241, 242
Tilton, Sarah.....	152	Henry A.....	242
Tobey, Alice S.....	101	Klaertie.....	242
Tollman, ———	60	Peter.....	242
Esther.....	60	Ware, Alice.....	101
Towne, Caty.....	81	Amanda.....	100
Francis.....	81	George W.....	100, 101
Greene.....	55	Ward, Mary.....	12, 231
Lucy.....	55	William.....	231
Townsend, Elisha.....	208	Warner, Daniel.....	223
Lucy.....	208	Gen.....	219, 221
Trefethen, Abbie.....	154	Sarah.....	47
Trevitt, Mr.....	115	Samuel.....	218
Trow, Bartholomew.....	212	William.....	47
Trowe, Sarah.....	33	Warren, Capt.....	216
Truax, Peter.....	63	Charles G.....	196
Rhoda.....	62, 63	Daniel.....	211
Trundy, Tobias.....	143	Hannah.....	211
Tuck, Mary.....	146	Mattie.....	196
Tuckerman, Martha.....	23	Peter.....	218
Nathaniel.....	23	Washington, George.....	54, 242
Tufts, Ann.....	104	Mary M.....	115
Anna.....	104	Wasker, Nancy.....	61
David.....	27	Robert.....	61
Isaiah.....	27	Waterman, John.....	28
John.....	27	Mary.....	28
Mary.....	17, 27, 73	Rebecca.....	28
Nathaniel.....	17, 27	Waters, Hannah.....	50
Persis.....	27	Katherine.....	26
Timothy.....	27, 104	Sarah.....	26
William.....	27	Watson Albert.....	168
Turner, Captain.....	214	Emily.....	157
Charles.....	28	George.....	157
Mary.....	28	Lydia M.....	168
Tutt, Mary.....	211	Margaret F.....	191
Tuttle, Ruth.....	200	Margery.....	232
Tyler, Abraham.....	220	Mary.....	157
Nathan.....	216	Rebecca.....	45
Tyson, Rev. Mr.....	167	Spedie.....	168
Underhill, John.....	240	Watts, Benjamin.....	15
Underwood, Hannah.....	86	Sarah.....	15
Timothy.....	86	Wears, Eben.....	83
Valentine, Annie M.....	120, 238, 241	Elizabeth.....	83
Mary.....	120, 241	Webb, Abigail.....	50
Peter.....	120, 241	Elizabeth.....	50, 66
Sarah.....	29	Frances.....	51
Thomas.....	29	George.....	223
Vance, Hannah.....	107	Webber, Laura.....	178
Van Cott, Deborah.....	87	Webster, Jane.....	166
Van Deusen, Lydia.....	68	Welch, Elizabeth.....	23
R. D.....	68	Francis.....	46
Vennard, Adeline A.....	162	John N.....	46
J. M. T.....	162	Lydia.....	46
Viall, Sarah A.....	65	Susanna.....	46
Vinal, Catherine.....	73	Weld, Elizabeth.....	240
Vincent, Levi H.....	204	Wellington, Susanna.....	73
Mary.....	204	Wells, Deborah.....	147
Vinson, Fletcher C.....	187	Wendell, Col.....	17
Molsey.....	187	Wentworth, Abigail.....	200
Vosburg, Henry.....	92	Amanda.....	210
Saphrona.....	92	Benjamin.....	210
Wade, Jonathan.....	237	Jonathan.....	200
Mary.....	237	Lydia.....	200
Nathaniel.....	213, 215, 216	Ruth.....	210
Wadhams, Stella A.....	180	William.....	200
Waffe, Alice.....	229	West, Joseph.....	68
Ann.....	31	Mary.....	68
Elizabeth.....	20, 229	Westcott, George.....	107
Katherine.....	229	May.....	107
Thomas.....	229	Wetmore, Sarah.....	179
Waite, Benjamin.....	130	Wetherbee, Hannah.....	73
Ellen.....	130	Whaff, see Waffe.....	
Ruth.....	20	Wheaton, Childs.....	106
Waldrig, ———	62	Emily.....	106
Lydia.....	62	Emma.....	106
Waldron, Capt.....	228	Hattie.....	106
Walker, Betsey O.....	100	Henry W.....	106
Louisa.....	106	Lindley.....	106
Wallace, James.....	206	Marcia.....	106
John.....	200	Wayland.....	106
Nancy.....	206	Wheeler, Anna.....	35, 54
Phebe.....	200	Betsey.....	54
		Ebenezer.....	54

Wheeler, Elhanan W.	54	Whittemore, Joel	22
Ezekiel	54	Joseph	33
Gardner	54	Mehitable	40
Hannah	54	Nathan	40
James	36	Rezinah	22
Jasper	54	Sally	49
Jonathan	35, 54	Thomas	33
Laura	177	Whittier, Olive	153
Levinah	36	Mary	184
Lovell	156	Whitwell, Lucy	91
Lucretia	54	Wilbar, Horace	106
Lydia	95	Mary	106
Mercy	54	Waldo	106
Rachel	54	Wilcox, Catherine	63
Wheelock, Gershom	233	Wilder, Joshua	232
Huldah	36	Luke	208
Ithamar	36	Mary	208
Joel	36	Sarah	232
Jonas	36	Wilkinson, Abbie L.	100
Lewis	36	Isabel R.	100
Phebe	36	John S.	135
Samuel	36	Laurett	99
Sarah	22, 36	Mary	99
Susanna	233	Mary R.	99
Timothy	22, 36	Ormond R.	99
Whipple, Abigail	107	Osander	99
Cyprian	237, 240	Sarah	135
Dorothy	237	Thomas	135
Edwin E.	107	Ward	99
Elizabeth	237, 238, 241	William W.	99
Grace M.	107	Willard, Hannah H.	87
Huldah	87, 238	Hattie C.	80
John	240	Frederick	80
Joshua	87, 238	Lloyd	80
Lucy	87, 238	Nancy	101
Matthew	240	Willey, Joanna	210
Nellie A.	107	Thomas	210
Salome	62	Vienna	171
Symonds	237, 238, 241	William the Conqueror	235, 238
Whitcomb, Annis	176	Williams, —	238
Asa	217, 219, 223	Abigail	155
Col	220, 226	Celestia A.	120
John	40, 225	Russell	120
Lucy	173	Willing, Mary	209
Samuel	176	Willis, Grace	231
Sarah	40	Wills, Thomas	224
White, Abigail	16	Wilson, Elizabeth	55
Almeda	208	Orline A.	127
Arthur	130	William	55
Carlos	130	Wiltse, John R.	83
Charles M.	106	Mary	83
Ellen	106	Winchester, Elizabeth	33
Hannah	16	Winship, Mary	85
Henry	23	Winters, Emily	118
John	16	Fred	118
Lola	81	J. M.	118
Lydia M.	207	Katherine	118
Mabel E.	130	Mary L.	118
Martha	130	Witherby, Danforth	37
Mary	16	Esther L.	37
Rachel	23	Jeremiah	37
Rebecca	16	Jesse B.	37
Samuel	16	Joel	37
Sarah	11, 16	John K.	22, 37
Sophronia P.	97	Levinah	22, 37
Thomas	11, 16, 81	Mary	37
Timothy H.	208	Sarah B.	37
Whiting, Elizabeth	37	Silas	37
Lucretia	67	Thankful	37
Phineas	37	Wood, Abigail	19
Whitman, Eliza	11	Bartholomew	135
Whitmarsh, Charles	63	David	59
Hannah	63	Jane	59
Whitney, Abigail	116, 172	Rachel	54
Azubar	116	Sarah	135
Arthur M.	125	Sarah J.	135
Charles M.	125	Thomas	19
Col	217	Woodbury, Abigail	156
Edgar R.	125	Alavisa	169
Hezekiah	223	Emma	169
Jonas W.	56	Woodhouse, Sarah	30
Josiah	221, 223	Woods, Elizabeth A.	65
Martin	125	Woodward, Minnie L.	100
Mandee L. A.	125	Worster, Dorothy	102
Nancie E.	125	Worthington, Thomas	239
Phebe	56	Wright, Hannah	211
Whittemore, Elizabeth	33	Jonathan	211
		Wyandt, Jennie	198

Wyandt, J. H.....	196	Wyman, Mary A.....	79
Wyer, Abigail	48	Matie	79
Eleazer	48	Nellie S.....	80
Mary	48	Orril	80
Wyman, Albert C.....	80	Thomas B.....	9, 10
Angeline	79	Yale, Caroline V.....	100
Charles H.....	79	Yeaton, Charles	65
Edward J.....	79	Elizabeth J.....	133
Ellen F.....	79	Mary	161
Frances H.....	79	Sally	206
Harriet	79	Samuel	206
Hattie C.....	80	Sarah	65
Isaac	53	Winnifred	170
Janet	79	Young, Annie.....	171
Jennie	79	Ellen M.....	121
John H.....	79	Henry	121
John R.....	79	Sarah	121



Memoranda.







